74.402
S42min
947
ept.111
988530

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GENEALOGY
974.402
M642MIN
1947

Tax Rate

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

$33.40 per $1,000.00

Location of Boxes

12 Thacher Street and Warren Avenue.
121 Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue.
122 Thacher Street and Brook Road.
13 Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street.
131 Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue.
132 Audubon Road and Harold Street.
133 Parkway Crescent near No. 34.
134 Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street.
14 Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street.
141 Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue.
142 Cheever Street, opposite No. 23.
143 Brush Hill and Brook Roads.
15 Houston Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway.
151 Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway.
153 Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway.
16 Brook and Brandon Roads.
161 Hinckley near Ridge Roads.
162 Windsor and Greenleaf Roads.
163 Brook and Marilyn Roads.
17 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Mattapan.
*172 Boston. Cross River at Mattapan.
18 Eliot and Capen Streets.
181 Eliot Street and Hinckley Road.
19 Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road
191 Curtis Road, near Lumber Yard.
21 Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
*22 NO SCHOOL .
23 Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads.
24 Brush Hill Road, opposite No. 676.
25 Brush Hill and Smith Roads.
251 Smith Road, opposite No. 80.
26 Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue
27 Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
271 Truro Lane and Annapolis Road.
*3 Police Call.
31 Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road.
311 Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street.
312 Hillside and Forest Streets.
315 Hillside Street, near No. 988.
32 Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
321 Milton Academy Dormitory.
322 Centre Street and Paradise Road.
34 Pleasant Street, at Gun Hill Street.
341 Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
342 Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.
343 Edge Hill Road at Junior High School.
35 Hillside Street, opposite No. 58.
351 Randolph Avenue, near Town Line.
352 Randolph and Sassamon Avenues.
36 Highland and Reed Streets.
*37 Central Fire Station.
371 Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
372 High School.
373 Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374 Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads (Kerrigan's Corner).
375 Cape Cod Lane near No. 31.
38 Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
381 Martin Road at Highland Street.
39 Reedsdale Road, at No. 287.
391 Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road.
392 Canton Avenue and Voses Lane.
4 Baker Chocolate Mills.
41 Canton and Whitelawn Avenues.
412 Glover School.
42 Randolph Avenue and School Street.
43 Adams Street, opposite No. 71.
431 Morton and West Side Roads.
*432 Boston. Cross River at Milton.
45 Central Avenue and Maple Street.
*452 Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
453 Central Avenue and Eliot Street.
46 Central Avenue and Hinckley Road.
461 Central Avenue opposite Valley Road.
462 Columbine and Allerton Roads.
47 Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road.
48 Eliot Street and Oak Road.

481 Eliot Street and Valley Road.
5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane.
51 Canton Avenue, near No. 794.
511 Wendell Park.
512 Town Farm.
513 Gulliver and Channing Streets.
52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.
521 Blue Hills Parkway, near No. 485.
53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Engine No. 4 Station.
531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street.
532 Jeanne D'Arc Academy.
54 Canton Avenue, near No. 1435.
541 Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.
542 Canton Avenue, near No. 1630.
56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.
561 Brush Hill Road, at Columban Seminary Drive.
*562 Canton.
57 Milton Street, near No. 75.
6 Belcher School.
61 Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street.
62 Adams Street and Churchill's Lane.
63 Adams Street, at No. 303.
*632 St. Agatha's School, No. 366 Adams Street.
64 Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets Junction.
641 Adams and Squantum Streets.
642 Pleasant Street at Gordon Road.
643 Brook and Hillcrest Roads.
644 Brook and Governors Roads.
65 Edge Hill Road and Otis Street.
651 Huntington Road, opposite No. 63.
652 State and Sheldon Streets.
653 Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue.
67 Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Engine No. 2 Station.
671 Pierce Street, near Pond Street.
*672 Quincy.
68 Granite Place and Brackett Street.
69 Washington and Howard Streets.
691 Adams Street, near Town Line.
71 Granite Avenue near Bassett Street.
712 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.
72 Antwerp Street and Emerson Road.
721 Wood and Church Streets.
723 Howe Street and Mayhew Road.
724 Emerson and Osborne Roads.
725 Collamore Street, opposite No. 33.
73 Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle.
74 Squantum and Church Streets.
741 Denmark Avenue and Squantum Street.
75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace.
*8 Quincy-Milton Border.
*8212 Mutual Aid to Boston.

91 Canton and Blue Hill Avenues.
92 Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.
93 Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.
94 Forest Street, Quincy Line.
95 Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.
96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.

Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation

*Special Signals.

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to the Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 a.m., 12 m., 5:45 p.m. Fire Alarm Tests.
1—1 Two blows, Recall.
1—1—1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, General Alarm.

Signals for No School

The signal 2—2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at
7:15 o'clock means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.
7:30 o'clock means no sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.
11:40 o'clock means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.
The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.
If the 7:15 signal is given, the 7:30 signal will be unnecessary.

JAMES F. HANNA, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON

111th

ANNUAL REPORT

1947

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1948

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/townofmiltonannu111milt

INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	31
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	24
Legislative Acts	55
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	16
Town Officers	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting	61
Town Officers Sworn	101
Vital Statistics:	
Births	103
Marriages	111
Deaths	117
Report of Special Committee Appointed at 1946 March Meeting	125
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1947	126

1988530

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	152
Board of Appeals	144
Building Department	170
Cemetery	156
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	165
Engineering Department	145
Fence Viewers	167
Fire Department	157
General Contractors	165
Health	162
Highway	186
Inspector of Animals	169
Inspector of Milk	166
Inspector of Plumbing	171
Inspector of Slaughtering	165
Legislative Counsel	141
Moth Department	160
Park Department	173
Planning Board	176
Police Department	174
Public Library—Treasurer's Report	181
Public Library—Trustees' Report	179
Public Welfare	177
Retirement Board	196
School Report	291
Sealer of Weights and Measures	172
Selectmen	139
Sewer Commissioners	183
Town Accountant	203
Town Collector	268
Town Counsel	142
Town Treasurer	270
Tree Warden	159
Tuberculosis Clinic	164
Water Commissioners	191
Water Department Superintendent	192
Wire Department	168

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Page
Advisory Committee for Veterans	251
Aid to Dependent Children	239
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	240
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	238
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	240
Aid to Dependent Children Payments, Reserve for	240
Agency	258
Alvin Avenue	234
Annuity—K. K. McDermott	248
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	249
Armistice Day	249
Assessors	212
Bailey Avenue	233
Balance Sheet	264
Ballou Street	234
Berlin Avenue	233
Board of Appeals	217
Building Code—Committee to Revise	252
Building Department	222
Cemetery	253
Cemetery—Hire of Outside Equipment	255
Cemetery—New Construction	254
Cemetery—New Equipment	255
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	254
Cemetery, Purchase of Land for Enlargement of	255
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth	254
Chapter 90—General Laws	236
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	230
Collector	211
Commercial Revenue—Interest	206
Commercial Revenue	205
Contributory Retirement System	251
Dental Dispensary	227
Departmental Revenue	205
Dog Licenses	256
Election and Registration	214
Elm Street	234
Equipment, Committee on Pooling of	252
Financial Statements	203
Fire	219
Fire Hose, New	221
Fire—New Equipment	221
Fire Station, East Milton, Repairs	221
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	221
Funded Debt of the Town	287
Funds Held by the Town	273
General Cash Account	258
General Relief	238
General Relief Administration	237
General Revenue	204
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	257
Gulliver Street	234
Health	227
High School Alterations	244
Highways	231
Highway—Emergency Snow Expenditures	232
Highway—New Equipment	233

INDEX

	Page
Highway—Private Work	233
Hillside Street Damages	236
Hills View Road	235
Hydrant Service	221
Inspector of Animals	228
Inspector of Plumbing	222
Insurance	249
Interest	256
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	254
July Fourth Celebration	249
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road	244
Land Adjoining Andrews Playground, Purchase of	248
Land Junction Brook Road and Lincoln Street—Purchase of	248
Law	212
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge	246
Libraries	245
Libraries—New Equipment	246
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	246
Long Range Financial Planning Committee	252
Maturing Debt	256
Memorial Day	249
Milton Hospital Committee	251
Milton Hospital, Purchase of Land from	251
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	252
Mosquito Control Work	250
Moth—General	224
Moth—Private	224
Municipal Indebtedness	206
New Junior High School	244
New Fire Station at East Milton—Committee	251
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. East Milton—Acquiring Rights	252
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance	228
Oakland Hall Fund	257
Old Age Assistance	239
Old Age Assistance Administration	237
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	239
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	239
Old Age Assistance Payments—Reserve for	240
Park—New Equipment	247
Parks and Playgrounds	247
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	257
Pensions:	
Laborers	248
Policemen and Firemen	248
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	248
Public School Teachers	248
Permanent Construction—Highway	232
Pillon Road	235
Pine Tree Brook—Planning Board Study of	251
Planning Board	208
Police	218
Police—New Equipment	219
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	219
Police—Private Work	219
Pond Street	235
Premium on Bonds	256
Public Recreation Center Committee	251
Public Safety	251

INDEX

	Page
Public Service Enterprises	207
Receipts	204
Refunds	257
Refunds and Transfers	207
Reservation and Waldeck Roads	234
Reserve Fund	250
Salary and Wage Control Account, Highway Department	236
School—Resurfacing Tucker School Yard	244
School Teachers' Pension, Chapter 708, Acts of 1941	244
Schools—General Expenses	242
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	244
Sealer of Weights and Measures	221
Selectmen	208
Sewer Assessment Refunds	230
Sewer Construction	229
Sewer Maintenance	228
Street Betterments	234
Street Lighting	232
Street Listing	214
Summary	262
Summary of Highway Salaries and Wages	236
Summary of Welfare Salaries and Wages	238
Sunnyside Road	236
Surface Drainage—Highway	233
Tailings Account	256
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.	258
Tax Refunds	257
Temporary Loans	256
Thacher Building	215
Town Accountant	209
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	275
Town Clerk	213
Town Collector	268
Town Engineer	216
Town Engineer—New Equipment	216
Town Hall and Lot	214
Town Reports	250
Traffic Lights	232
Treasurer	210
Trees—General	225
Trees—Private	225
Trees—New Equipment	226
Trust Funds	258
Trust and Investment Funds	206
Tuberculosis Clinic	228
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	257
Veterans' Benefits	240
Vocational Education	245
Vocational Education—State Aided	245
War Allowance, Chapter II, Acts of 1942	241
War Service Committee	251
Warrant Committee	208
Water Department	259
Wire Department	222
Wire—Installation of Traffic Lights	223
Wire—New Equipment	223
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	224
Withholding Taxes	256

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		1798,1800 1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1317	.25	B.C. & D.	50		1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.G. & G.	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	1720	.33	B.C. & G.	40–50	194	1526	1947
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	B.C. & D.	50		1203	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	5463	1 03	B.G., G. & D.	30–40	3283	2180	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.,B.M.&D	40–50	1514	554	1931,1932 1935
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Barton's Lane	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	611	.12	D.	40		611	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1660	1891
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40			
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107	303	1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	†		1859

* All in Quincy
† (5) 17423

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	*		1877
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20–30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40–100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40–55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	D.	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1521	.29	B.C. & D.	40	1396	125	1938,1939
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	D.	50		1080	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	†		1873,1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		1822,1897
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	D.	50		684	

* (S) 7900. † (T) 23259. (S) 1234.

Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	316	.06	D.	50		316	
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05	B.G.	36	273		1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		1888,1914
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20–30	2886		1931,1936
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38	B.G.	40–50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Barton's Lane	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.,	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23	B.G. & B.C.	40	1229		1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		1914,1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	G.	50		686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	D.	40		445	
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	650	.12	D.	50		650	
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20	B.G.,B.C.&D.	40	780	263	1926,1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07	D.	21		391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	489	.09	D.	30		489	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D	30	561	856	1936,1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	828	.16	D.	40		828	
Dill Street	Private land	Private land	675	.13	D	40		675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G. & D.	45		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888,93, 98,1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private Land	250	.05	D.	30		250	

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	02	B.M.	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	20	B.M.	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	10	B.M.	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	09	D.	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2295	44	B.C. & D.	40	1170	1125	1938,1944
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private Land	1498	.28	B.C.	50		1498	
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	B.C. & G.	40	1276	215	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	08	G.	40		404	
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	12	G.	40		635	
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Barton's Lane	608	11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1900,1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1 74	B.C. & B.M.	65–82	*		1865,1899 1900,1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	15	B.C.	40	†		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	887	17	B.M. & D.	40	500	387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	22	D.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941,1946
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	55	B.G	30–50	2901		

* (T) 3453. (S) 5730. † (S) 785

Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10	D	170		520	
Harland Street*	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.G.	40–45	5340		1939
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		19.8
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		19.1
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	B.C & D.	40	570	78	1940
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05	D.	40–70		286	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	30–100	†		††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18	B.C.	40	922		1947
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275		1945
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.G.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	850		1940
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1138	.21	B.C. & D.	50	868	270	1937,39,42
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1944
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13	B.G.	50		684	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Barton's Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	40	758		1930,1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	D.	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	Private land	Neponset River Reservation	494	.09	D.	50		494	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941

(S) *3150 ft through Blue Hills Reservation.

† (T) 5762. (S) 8791.

††Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	B.M.	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	D.	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bonad Rd.	902	.17	B.C. & D.	40–50		902	
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	1153		1939,1940,
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	40		281	1941
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant St.	Clay St.	830	.16	D.	40		830	
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
Mayhew Road	Belcher Circle	Public land	482	.09	B.G. & D.	50		482	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park.	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.G.	40		900	
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	D.	40		2200	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.	187	.04	B.C	40–6	187		1936
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	*		1931
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	†		1931
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190-330	††		
New Bedford Street	Town Line at Hyde Park	Town Line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	B G.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898

*Relocation (S) 5885 †State 715 ††State (2780)

Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22	B.C. & D.	40	243	927	1944
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	B.C. & D.	40	504	770	1944
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17	G.	40		878	
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25	B.M.	40-50	1314		1931,1932
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.G.	30-35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939,1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30	G.	40		1600	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25-64	8488		1872*, 1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40-75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C., B.M.	33	628		1931,1947
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13	D.	40		683	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	800	.15	G.	30		800	
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	D.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	60-99	†		1884,1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929,1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	D.	40		1100	
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08	D.	50		420	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G. & G.	40		1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	D.	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35-45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Roosevelt Street	Ferncroft Road	Lufbery St.	1200	.23	B.G & D.	40		1200	
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34	G.	20-30		1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Public land	694	13	B.C.	40	694		1936

*Relocation. †(T) 7156. (S) 9650.

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936,1937, 1938
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	G.	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40	3568		*
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939,1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	04	B.C.	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	D.	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Private land	853	.16	B.C., B.M. & D.	50		853	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	D.	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Van Brunt Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue HillsParkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	166	03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	D.	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

*Relocated & Widened 1897

Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05	B.M.	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	.17	G.	40		920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24	B.M. & B.C.	40	1268		1928,1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.C.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	619	.12	B.G. & D.	40		619	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St	2242	.42	B.M. & D.	50–160	1335	907	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.C.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08	B.G.	40	400		1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04	D.	20		200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B M.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1397	.26	G.	40		1397	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1619	.31	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40	1281	338	1930,1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	B.G.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11	B.C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913,1915
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	40		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Public land	159	.03	G.	30		159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Total Feet	490,449				396,022	94,427	
					Town	Miles	62.875		
					State	Miles	12.129		
		Total Miles in Milton		92.888	Total	Miles	75.004	17.884	

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets).	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Length of Public Streets	62.875 miles
Length of State Highways	12.129 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	1.645 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Railroad Crossing East Milton	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street.	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road.
Branch Library—Edge Hill Road at East Milton Square.
Branch Library—Blue Hills Parkway in Mattapan Section.
Russell Reading Room—Corner Hillside Street and Randolph Avenue.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall.
Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1947-1948

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

JOSIAH BABCOCK — CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr. — DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Town Clerk

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Treasurer

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

Assessors

ROBERT BOWIE — WILLIAM C. HOXIE — GEORGE S. MURRAY*

School Committee

PAUL W. KNIGHT — JOSEPH GOOSTRAY — BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER*
FRANCIS C. BATES — GLADYS L. HILL — ELIZABETH L. DOWLING*

Town Collector

G. FRANK KEMP

Board of Health

PAUL R. WITHINGTON — HERVEY W. KING — C. H. SAYRE MERRILL*

Park Commissioners

RICHARD A. WALLACE — HAROLD S. HALLIDAY — JOHN F. KERRIGAN*

Trustees of Public Library

C. RODGERS BURGIN — JAMES F. BALLARD — L. BOWMAN GRATON*
U. HASKELL CROCKER — RUTH E. PIERCE — FRANK E. LANE*
ROGER WOLCOTT — CARLETON R. RICHMOND — ELIZABETH M. SHELDON*

Trustees of Cemetery

ALEXANDER H. LADD, Jr. — WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT† — REGINALD L. ROBBINS
G. NEWELL HURD — JOHN E. SHELDON*

Sewer Commissioners

FRED Y. MARSHALL — JAMES PERRY THURBER — JAMES F. CAMPBELL*

Water Commissioners

PAUL F. DUDLEY — ERNEST E. ERICKSON — JOHN B. MOORE*

Board of Public Welfare

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd — THOMAS M. GIBBONS — JOHN TALBOT‡*
FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI — EDITH E. STEBBINS

Planning Board

WALTER H. NEAVES — EDWARD C. HUNT — WILLIAM P. MELLEY
JOSEPH D. LELAND — HENRY V. HUBBARD‡*

Constables

JAMES J. McGEE* — WILLIAM G. PARK*
FRANK J. O'CALLAGHAN, Jr.* — JOHN B. SHIELDS*

Tree Warden

FORREST J. MAYNARD

Moderator

CHARLES S. PIERCE

Measurers of Lumber

GEORGE E. BURT — CARL R. HORNE

Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District

JOSIAH BABCOCK, Milton — ROY C. SMITH, Holbrook

---

*Term expires March, 1948
†Deceased
‡Resigned

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1947

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1950 (Fourteen)

Bagley, James A., 12 Verndale Road
Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.
Carey, Leo P., 122 Blue Hill Ave.
Christensen, Arthur, 66 Brook Road
Donahue, Joseph M., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Ter.
Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.
Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Road
Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.
Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
Smith, Norman K., 8 Verndale Road
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Road
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

Term expires March 1949 (Fourteen)

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Ter. St.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
Dalco, John I., 82 Cheever St.
Does, Charles H., 115 Smith Rd.
Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verndale Rd.
Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.
Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.
Phinney, Frank C.,, 14 Tucker St.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1948 (Fourteen)

Courchene, William A., 103 Smith Rd.
Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
Cullen, Thomas A., 17 Belvoir Rd.
Earle, Lawrence S., 967 Canton Ave.
Flynn, Dorothea M., 17 Brook Rd.
Goudey, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.
Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Roulston, Robert J., 25 Tucker St.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Will, William A., 17 Brook Rd.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1950 (Eleven)

Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
Cyphers, James F., 75 Hinckley Rd.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hinckley Rd.
Dugan, William F., 41 Hinckley Rd.
Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
Martin, Mildred H., 60 Ridge Rd.
Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hinckley Rd.
Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term expires March 1949 (Eleven)

Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hinckley Rd.
Duke, Bavard T., 129 Thacher St.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorne Rd.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
Potter, Allen, 36 Longwood Rd.

Term Expires March 1948 (Eleven)

Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
Gleason, Reuben, 3rd, 7 Eliot Circle
Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Ave.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Martin, Winthrop, 60 Ridge Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1950 (Eleven)

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.
Allen, Carleton M., 247 Adams St.
Aspelin, Vincent T., 40 Maple St.
Bremer, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 64 Canton Ave.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Mackin, Harold F., 8 Cantwell Rd.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Wales, Thomas C., 180 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1949 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Horne, Henry B., 37 Central Ave.
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot St.
Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., Jr., 150 School St.
Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1948 (Eleven)

Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, John F., 184 School St.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.
Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Ilsley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Ter.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.
Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.
Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.
Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1950 (Twelve)

Allan, Everett S., 274 Blue Hills Pkway.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
Crossman, Ester M., 79 Wendell Park
Dunn, James E., 290 Thacher St.
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.
O'Neill, James J., 23 Lincoln St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Regan, Daniel F., 11 Gulliver St.
Whelan, Fred E., 291 Thacher St.

Term expires March 1949 (Twelve)

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Beaumont, Dorothy D., 36 Warren Ave.
Campbell, James F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Cushing, George M., 483 Canton Ave.
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
Peverly, Russell E., 293 Thacher St.
Sorgi, Louis R., 258 Blue Hills Pkway.

Term expires March 1948 (Twelve)

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.
Hunt, Edward C., 11 Audubon Rd.
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Peinert, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.
Pickard, Edna B., 10 Harold St.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.
Schulz, F. Emil, 47 Dyer Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1950 (Sixteen)

Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane
Batting, Kenneth M., 316 Randolph Ave.
Borden, Elizabeth B., 1031 Canton Ave.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Field, William L. W., 75 Voses Lane
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Forde, Frank R., 34 Meredith Circle
French, Herbert S., 41 Thompson Lane
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.
Jaques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 361 Centre St.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
Watson, Edward B., 147 Hillside St.

Term expires March 1949 (Sixteen)

Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane
Donald, James, 275 Pleasant St.
Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
Roberts, Charles C., 70 Centre St.
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Thurber, James Perry, 267 Hillside St.
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr., 245 Highland St.
Wigglesworth, Norton, 348 Centre St.
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.
Vacancy (on account of A. H. Ladd, Jr., becoming ex-officio)

Term expires March 1948 (Sixteen)

Beck, Alfred, Jr., 143 Woodland Rd.
Calderwood. Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Crocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant St.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.
Hinchman, Walter S., 510 Randolph Ave.
Jensen, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.
Macdonald, Sylvia L., 1466 Canton Ave.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.
Swift, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.
Woodworth, John B., 219 Churchills Lane

Ex-Officio:

Hewett, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.
Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1950 (Fifteen)

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Chesworth, Pierce, 46 Rowe St.
Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
Furber, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Keyes, John T., 242 Edge Hill Rd.
Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.
Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.
Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.
Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.
Taylor, John H., 25 Hazel St.
Webb, Parker, 52 Barton Lane

Term expires March 1949 (Fifteen)

Bearse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Chesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.
Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Kirkland, Edward V., 208 Edge Hill Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Park, William G., 21 Grafton Ave.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.,
Schmidt, Richard H., 1 Clark Rd.
Simpson, Robert W., 99 Otis St.
Stout, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1948 (Fifteen)

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
Cowan, W. Robert K., 8 Houghton Rd.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Farrell, Joseph A., 369 Pleasant St.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
MacLerie, Samuel, 10 Otis St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
Sears, Seleck M., 54 Cary Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
Maynard, Forrest J., 95 Reservation Rd.

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March 1950 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
Arnold, Sarah F., 7 Pierce St.
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Ter.
Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore St.
Duggan, Francis X., 110 Wood St.
Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.
Forde, John T., Jr., 82 Granite Place
Haley, John B., 599 Adams St.
Loud, Guy C., 70 Pierce St.
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.
Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Smith, Ella G., 96 Granite Place
White, John F., 19 Pierce St.

Term expires March 1949 (Fourteen)

Bannin, Thomas J., 49 Church St.
Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carlson, Victor F., 82 Wood St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 3 Martin Ter.
Gustafson, William C., 2 Antwerp St.
Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
McCormack, Thomas W., 48 Collamore St.
White, John J., 26 Church St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term expires March 1948 (Fourteen)

Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.
Bannin, Patrick J., 49 Church St.
Carter, Clara P., 31 Granite Place
Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin St.
Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Downey, Gerald C., 504 Granite Ave.
Fletcher, Charles H., 289 Granite Ave.
Gioiosa, Alfred A., 589 Adams St.
Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
Leary, Chester C., 92 Ballou St.
Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.
Mallin, Chester P., 114 Wood St.
Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Ter.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Town Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Legislative Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Engineer
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Superintendent of Streets
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Forest Warden
JAMES F. HANNA

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
JAMES F. HANNA

Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
JOHN J. MAGNER
MAHLON W. WALKER

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.
JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
ROBERT E. PARK

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office
M. GERTRUDE REID

Veterans' Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
CARL R. HORNE

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
CHARLES M. DEVARENNES, D.V.M

Burial Agent
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*) — JOSEPH A. REIN
FRANCIS W. MANNING — W. RUSSELL PIERCE

Art Commissioners

HELENA G. TROY — GEORGE F. SHEPARD — JOSEPH D. LELAND

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT — JOHN H. MARR

Agent, "Peabody Fund"
MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d — GEORGE F. SHEPARD* — JOHN M. CURLEY
ROLAND S. FULTON**

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing
LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
BERNARD F. MURRAY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk
HOWARD A. SMITH

Inspector of Slaughtering
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Agent, DR. G. PHILIP GRABFIELD

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Secretary
RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers
C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Bureau of Old Age Assistance

JOHN TALBOT*
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN**

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS — FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

* Resigned
** Appointed

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1947

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Ahearn, Timothy	58 Frothingham Street	Wool Appraiser
Alexander, Benjamin R.	23 Thompson Lane	Insurance
Anderson, Harry L.	17 Brook Road	Machinist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Bagley, James A.	12 Verndale Road	Telephone Co.
Baltrush, Joseph S.	86 Cheever Street	Mfg. Representative
Bartholomew, John A.	35 Pine Grove Street	Bank Clerk
Bennett, Samuel C.	36 West Side Road	Salesman
Bergfors, Ellis R.	34 Victory Avenue	Carpenter
Bernat, Eugene	50 Brush Hill Lane	Chemist
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Blenkhorn, George P.	347 Hillside Street	Builder
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Bradshaw, Alfred O.	28 Pagoda Street	Civil Engineer
Brennan, Albert C.	431 Adams Street	Clerk
Brooks, Walter D.	956 Blue Hill Avenue	Real Estate
Brown, Burton G.	7 Laurel Road	Clerk
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Clerk
Buckley, Michael F.	27 Hope Avenue	Salesman
Burke, James M.	58 Avalon Road	Retired
Byrnes, Edward F.	16 Columbine Road	Insulator
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Calkin, Ernest C.	15 Ellsworth Road	Salesman
Campbell, Charles F.	70 Morton Road	Civil Engineer
Carlisle, William L.	35 Lincoln Street	Ice Dealer
Carmichael, Ralph L.	40 Bassett Street	Chemist
Carter, Lawrence L.	43 Glendale Road	Paper Ruler
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Manager
Chandler, Horace A.	90 Capen Street	Salesman
Coffey, William P.	208 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Cole, Francis E.	50 Franklin Street	Insurance
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mech. Engineer
Collins, George W.	543 Eliot Street	Clerk
Connelly, Roderick M.	23 Bunton Street	Salesman
Corcoran, Walter L.	6 Valley Road Extension	Salesman
Coutts, Charles	15 Hoy Terrace	Accountant
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Crossman, Harold W.	15 Sias Lane	Clerk
Cunniff, Frank X.	519 Brook Road	Advertising
Dacey, Leonard J.	23 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Desmond, John R.	34 Dyer Avenue	Credit Manager
Desmond, William J.	188 Thacher Street	Boston Elevated
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Donovan, Daniel G.	64 Cary Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Dooley, Frank H.	30 Gordon Road	Insurance Broker
Doucet, Lester T.	134 Houston Avenue	Trader
Dow, Walter E.	51 Park Street	Inspector
Dowling, Michael C.	4 Hillcrest Road	Machinist
Downey, James J.	43 Barton Lane	Jewelry Mech.
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Doyle, Thomas J.	1 Brandon Road	Mechanical Eng.
Duffy, George F.	21 Waldo Road	Sales Manager
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Foreman
Earle, H. Weston	15 Wendell Park East	Salesman
Elliott, George	52 Meagher Avenue	Electrician
Ellis, Howard B.	351 Canton Avenue	Roofing Contr.
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Co.
Engstrand, Waldo A.	17 Crown Street	Engineer
Fabian, Harold L.	258 Reedsdale Road	Mechanic
Fallon, Francis H.	361 Thacher Street	Chauffeur
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Clerk
Fandel, Walter J.	1 Lothrop Avenue	Estimator
Finerty, Francis J.	4 Dean Road	Sign Manufacturer
Fleming, Wallace	1 Pilgrim Road	Machinist
Ford, Edmund W.	105 Squantum Street	Clerk
Foss, Benjamin E.	22 Cottage Place	Steamfitter

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Freier, Frank M.	468 Central Avenue	Engraver
French, Willard C.	15 Oak Road	Mech. Designer
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gleason, Reuben 3rd	7 Eliot Circle	Insurance
Glynn, Frank R.	155 Beacon Street	Adv. Manager
Glynn, James A.	69 Gulliver Street	Auditor
Gorman, Frank C.	67 Houston Avenue	Salesman
Griffin, John J.	14 Emerson Road	Rope Maker
Gustafson, George E.	18 Eaton Street	Draftsman
Gustafson, Walter A.	7A Parkway Crescent	Draftsman
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hall, Harold E.	97 Cheever Street	Insurance
Hanna, Mark A.	19 Edward Avenue	Salesman
Hannigan, Michael J.	35 Centre Street	Foreman
Hansen, Frederick G.	13 Cantwell Road	Clerk
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harris, James A.	31 Lodge Street	Salesman
Harris, John J.	428 Central Avenue	Electrician
Hatch, Kenneth P.	325 Eliot Street	Superintendent
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Credit Manager
Hersee, Willard G.	46 Reedsdale Road	Salesman
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Bookkeeper
Hiney, Francis J.	51 Hollis Street	Trav. Salesman
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaurs Street	Manager
Hodge, Clarence E.	89 Hudson Street	Edison Company
Hogan, Cornelius J.	19 Hurlcroft Road	Trucking
Hogan, Frederick J.	19 Brookside Park	Clerk
Horan, Albert R.	20 Fairbanks Road	Pressman
Howard, Frank C.	80 Decker Street	Laundry Salesman
Howard, Stanley R.	24 Andrews Road	Mech. Engineer
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Hoxie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hurd, Edwin W.	139 Blue Hills Parkway	Credit Manager
Ingoldsby, Joseph E.	28 Artwill Street	Salesman
Jenkins, Bradford G.	112 Allerton Road	Salesman
Johnson, Harold J.	5 Clark Road	Western Electric
Johnson, Walter F.	40 Howe Street	Tool Maker
Keane, William H.	29 Standish Road	Manager
Keif, Arthur F.	22 Wildwood Road	Tinsmith
Kendrigan, John J.	42 Courtland Circle	Foreman
Kenney, Charles B.	8 Clifton Road	Surveyor
Kerr, Murray	37 Collamore Street	Draftsman
Kingsley, James Q.	282 Adams Street	Manager
Kinsman, Henry W.	227 Edge Hill Road	Telephone Worker
Kirby, Edward J.	104 Wolcott Road	Design Engineer
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Book Binder
Kulda, Joseph W.	108 Brush Hill Road	Mechanic
Laird, Renfrew D.	7 Lantern Lane	Engineer
Lang, Herbert C.	45 Alvin Avenue	Draftsman
Ledegang, Daniel	24 Belvoir Road	Bank Clerk
Lindquist, Albin T.	170 Brush Hill Road	Machinist
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Mechanic
Lobban, George A.	103 Central Avenue	At Home
MacDonald, John C.	15 Kenilworth Road	Mechanic
MacDonald, William H.	571 Adams Street	Machinist
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
Mackie, Robert A.	140 Audubon Road	Machinist
Mahoney, Frank H.	10 Adanac Road	Chemist
Mahoney, John A.	20 Orchard Road	Chief Clerk
Manning, Joseph P.	316 Central Avenue	Machinist
Mathewson, Stephen G.	47 Warren Avenue	Salesman
McCoy, J. Arthur	28 Avalon Road	Adv. Manager
McDonald, Albert A.	74 St. Mary's Road	Credit Man
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Carpenter
McGaw, Lindreth M.	330 Elmwood Avenue	Clerk
McGrath, James L.	17 Fairfax Road	Clerk
McIntire, Thomas F.	78 Antwerp Street	Glass Business
McKowen, Harold M.	16 Rock View Road	Manager
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
Mearn, Robert G.	11 Catharine Road	Bus. Manager

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Melzard, John H.	249 Brook Road	Accountant
Metzger, Valentine C.	37 Sheridan Drive	Estimator
Mitchell, Charles W.	17 Stanton Road	Insurance
Mulhern, John H.	58 Sheldon Street	Telephone Worker
Murphy, Charles A.	568 Brush Hill Road	Builder
Newman, Ralph J.	13 Tucker Street	Linotyper
Noonan, John D.	12 Chesterfield Road	Engineer
Nugent, Walter P.	56 Allen Circle	Advertising
Nyberg, Arthur H.	95 Granite Place	Painter
O'Brien, Paul J.	110 Dyer Avenue	Supervisor
O'Donnell, John P.	35 St. Agatha Road	Draftsman
Ochs, Robert P.	131 Robbins Street	Foreman
Parsons, Paul P.	44 Pleasant Street	Mdse. Manager
Pearson, A. Walter	19 Maple Street	Accountant
Pettingill, George H.	109 Blue Hill Avenue	Boston Elevated
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Manager
Pierce, Clarence C.	19 Brae Burn Road	Elec. Engineer
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Edward J.	8 Darby Road	Exp. Steel
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Engineer
Prentiss, George K.	572 Adams Street	Insurance
Price, Otto	66 Cabot Street	Vice-President
Prince, Frederick F.	31 Fullers Lane	Electrician
Pyne, H. Chester	37 Cedar Terrace Street	Foreman
Quirk, Charles R.	55 Aberdeen Road	Insurance and Real Estate
Randlett, Frederick J.	27 Brae Burn Road	Engineer
Rasmussen, Lauritz H.	7 Francis Street	Civil Engineer
Reynolds, David S.	14 Plymouth Avenue	Bookkeeper
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rosenquist, Walter L.	15 Antwerp Street	Painter
Ross, Frank	57 Ruggles Lane	Real Estate
Schindler, Albert L.	138 Church Street	Engineer
Schupe, Peter A.	18 Lyman Road	Mechanic
Sears, Leslie R.	42 Belvoir Road	Civil Engineer
Shannon, James J.	39 Willoughby Road	Accountant
Shaughness, Bernard J.	43 Hinckley Road	Manager
Sherlock, Gordon A.	58 Essex Road	Service Engineer
Shortle, Charles A.	69 Belcher Circle	Manager
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sidelinger, Leslie R.	6 Denmark Avenue	Superintendent
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Engineer
Smiley, Maynard F.	23 Austin Street	Clerk
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Mechanic
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Spear, Herbert L.	19 Osborne Road	Salesman
Spencer, Harold	266 Dana Avenue	Asst. Engineer
Stanley, Edward L.	75 Concord Avenue	News Dealer
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Salesman
Stover, Howard G.	18 Babcock Street	Salesman
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager
Sullivan, George I.	61 Wendell Park East	Superintendent
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sullivan, Sylvester E.	33 Bradford Road	Shipfitter
Sullivan, Walter J.	15 Annapolis Road	Sales Manager
Sullivan, William M.	30 Nahanton Avenue	Electrician
Sylvester, Joseph P.	36 Rowe Street	Salesman
Sweeney, Francis E.	4 Magnolia Road	Reporter
Taber, Thomas M.	67 Thacher Street	Brokerage Bus.
Thompson, Barton J.	352 Adams Street	Wire Mfr.
Thompson, Charles M.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	Wool Dealer
Thompson, Willard W.	19 Meredith Circle	Salesman
Thomson, James V.	200 Blue Hills Parkway	C.P.A.
Tibbetts, Howard M.	68 Grove Street	Printer
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tucker, J. Edward	5 Valley Road Extension	Salesman
Turner, Everett L.	34 Cliff Road	Insurance

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Urquhart, Thomas S.	164 Brook Road	Tester
Vickerson, Herbert G.	227 Eliot Street	Builder
Wallace, Robert S.	9 Cape Cod Lane	Broker
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Warren, Robert J.	14 Virginia Street	Foreman
Westlund, Charles R.	5 Columbine Road	Machinist
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Wickwire, James W.	85 Warren Avenue	Pres. of Corp.
Wifholm, Martin F.	170 Ferncroft Road	Decorator
Wood, Robert D.	8 Kahler Avenue	Tel. Installer
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager

June 26, 1947.

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Deputy Warden
Henry A. Donovan	91 Brook Road	D	Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague	163 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Inspector
A. Paul Nilson	51 Oak Street	R	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	D	Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein	6 Columbia Park		Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	R	Deputy Warden
Herbert H. Kaler	176 Brook Road	R	Clerk
Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	R	Dep. Clerk
Bayard T. Duke	129 Thacher Street	R	Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road		Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	D	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney	49 Maple Street	D	Warden
T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	D	Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	R	Clerk
Chester G. Plummer	9 Maple Street	R	Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	R	Inspector
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	D	Dep. Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	R	Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	R	Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road		Clerk
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	R	Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	R	Inspector
Ivor Campbell	24 Houston Avenue		Inspector
Edward J. Mooney	15 Audubon Road	D	Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	66 Houston Avenue	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	R	Warden
M. Lyman Boyer	324 Randolph Avenue	R	Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	D	Clerk
Harold L. Fabian	258 Reedsdale Road	D	Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	R	Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes	70 Lodge Street	D.	Dep. Inspector
Edward H. Downey	503 Brook Road	D.	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven	346 Pleasant Street	R	Warden
Frank G. Wade	75 Reservation Road	D	Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan	39 Governors Road	D	Clerk
Herbert H. Miller	365 Pleasant Street	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	R	Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler	307 Edge Hill Road	R	Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye	584 Pleasant Street	R	Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin	78 Reservation Road		Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	R	Warden
George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	R	Dep. Warden
Arthur S. Forbes	65 Antwerp Street	R	Clerk
Paul V. Morrissette	34 Grafton Avenue	D	Dep. Clerk
Charles F. Thompson	10 Brackett Street	R	Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street		Inspector
James S. Gallagher	78 Granite Place	D	Dep. Inspector
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street		Dep. Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2
Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no

article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

1988530

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same

for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

Section 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

Section 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Section 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

Section 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations	$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

(a) Original installations $3.00

(b) Repairs or additional installations 1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (c), (d) and (f) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(c) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos. lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connection shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Section XVII, Sub-section (D), is hereby amended:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Pattern	Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet) Sizes (in inches)								
	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Section I is hereby amended:

First. By adding after subsection (A)2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

"3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated

as 'Zoning'. In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern."

Second. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:

(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. *Building Inspector:* The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department, shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. *Records and Reports:* The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. *Examination of Structures:* The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

(a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;

(b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;

(c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident.

He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning," in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department, or any officer of the Town, and of any person the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. *Zoning:* He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

Third. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E)1(a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

(E) PERMITS:

1. *Applications:* Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

Section III is hereby amended:

By adding in subsection (A)5(b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning' "

so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

"(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning') in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner's property as not to menace the property of another."

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10
Zoning

SECTION I. **Definitions.**

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

SECTION II. **Establishment of Districts.**

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parellel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed upder Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. **Use Regulations.**

A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or

shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
   (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
   (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
   (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
   (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
   (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
   (f) Riding stable;
   (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
   (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
   (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
   (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;
   (k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
   (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
   (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
   (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
   (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
   (e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;
   (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;
   (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. **Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.**

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any

such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. **Height Regulations.**

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. **Area Regulations.**

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and

with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the

construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded

at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.

5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.

3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

Section VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law

shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. **Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. **Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. **Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. **Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands

in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.
Attest.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Anuual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296. of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1947

1947

WARRANT

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Prec. 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March 1st next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years and one for four years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
One hundred five Town Meeting Members as follows:

Prec. 1. Fourteen for three years. One for one year and four for two years to fill vacancies.
Prec. 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.
Prec. 3. Eleven for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.
Prec. 4. Twelve for three years. Two for one year and one for two years to fill vacancies.
Prec. 5. Sixteen for three years.
Prec. 6. Fifteen for three years.
Prec. 7. Fourteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

Also to vote upon the following questions which will be placed upon the official ballot:

QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall the provisions of section forty of Chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers be in force in this Town?" YES NO

QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service?" YES NO

QUESTION NO. 3

"Shall the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School Buildings?" YES NO

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen								
Josiah Babcock	389	338	430	340	534	598	320	2949
Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.	372	326	440	346	585	574	369	3012
Elizabeth L. Dowling	253	217	160	267	230	258	231	1616
Daniel E. Duggan	440	443	447	420	633	781	585	3749
Blanks	361	401	227	397	403	630	595	3014
Tax Collector and Town Collector								
G. Frank Kemp	527	468	499	499	685	787	555	4020
Blanks	78	107	69	91	110	160	145	760
Assessor								
Robert Bowie	488	432	471	447	667	769	506	3780
Blanks	117	143	97	143	128	178	194	1000
Town Treasurer								
Clyde L. Whittier	498	444	477	446	658	755	499	3777
Blanks	107	131	91	144	137	192	201	1003
Town Clerk								
G. Frank Kemp	511	446	471	469	666	762	526	3851
Blanks	94	129	97	121	129	185	174	929
School Committee (Three Years)								
James F. Ballard	150	174	239	174	278	272	197	1484
Francis C. Bates	176	169	237	153	280	367	230	1612
Paul W. Knight	477	410	316	412	474	616	468	3173
Robert P. Murphy	187	184	149	195	289	299	216	1519
Blanks	220	213	195	246	269	340	289	1772
Park Commissioner								
Richard A. Wallace	489	431	464	444	640	717	488	3673
Blanks	116	144	104	146	155	230	212	1107

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Sewer Commissioner								
Fred Y. Marshall	480	413	471	437	629	713	479	3622
Blanks	125	162	97	153	166	234	221	1158
Water Commissioner								
Paul F. Dudley	485	410	465	436	636	709	474	3615
Blanks	120	165	103	154	159	238	226	1165
Board of Health								
Paul R. Withington	453	398	437	395	609	661	444	3397
Blanks	152	177	131	195	186	286	256	1383
Constables								
Neil M. Alexander	294	231	297	247	324	359	247	1999
James J. McGee	407	349	362	392	521	535	373	2939
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.	313	332	302	290	440	480	335	2492
William G. Park	378	330	381	329	566	671	488	3143
John B. Shields	447	402	432	423	587	677	466	3434
Blanks	581	656	498	679	742	1066	891	5113
Trustees of Public Library								
C. Rodgers Burgin	459	399	457	406	616	683	450	3470
U. Haskell Crocker	459	388	454	407	613	670	448	3439
Roger Wolcott	465	416	459	409	626	690	471	3536
Blanks	432	522	334	548	530	798	731	3895
Trustee of Cemetery								
Alexander H. Ladd, Jr.	478	425	460	434	629	711	471	3608
Blanks	127	150	108	156	166	236	229	1172
Tree Warden								
Forrest J. Maynard	468	411	444	432	618	709	472	3554
Blanks	137	164	124	158	177	238	228	1226

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Board of Public Welfare								
Edward C. Johnson, 2nd	461	406	452	417	619	683	461	3499
Florence C. Wislocki	434	381	428	393	605	644	430	3315
Blanks	315	363	256	370	366	567	509	2746
Moderator								
Charles S. Pierce	467	418	460	421	627	712	470	3575
Blanks	138	157	108	169	168	235	230	1205
Planning Board (Five Years)								
Walter H. Neaves	440	386	425	393	605	676	455	3370
Blanks	165	189	143	197	190	271	255	1410
Planning Board (Four Years)								
Edward C. Hunt	440	386	437	397	606	681	448	3395
Blanks	165	189	131	193	189	266	252	1385
Question No. 1								
Shall the provisions of section forty of chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers be in force in this town?								
YES	303	278	239	271	360	423	324	2198
NO	201	195	209	195	297	322	244	1663
Blanks	101	102	120	124	138	202	132	919
Question No. 2								
Shall the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service?								
YES	341	297	193	262	324	379	352	2148
NO	142	157	218	161	272	306	189	1445
Blanks	122	121	157	167	199	262	159	1187

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Question No. 3								
Shall the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings?								
YES	312	288	195	261	322	357	347	2082
NO	170	164	216	169	287	318	191	1515
Blanks	123	123	157	160	186	272	162	1183
TOTAL VOTE CAST	605	575	568	590	795	947	700	4780
REGISTERED VOTERS	1862	1762	1351	1715	2195	2248	1891	13024

*Elected

MARCH MEETING

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*James A. Bagley	419	*Harvey B. Higbee	394
*Edward E. Bigelow	401	*Philip V. Manning	379
*Leo P. Carey	377	*Earle F. Porter	390
*Arthur Christensen	380	*Charles H. Smith	381
*Joseph M. Donahue	396	*Norman K. Smith	389
*Margaret H. Fabian	394	*Roger W. Stronge	388
*Ralph M. Fullerton	399	*Robert M. Thomson	391
		Blanks	8470

Four Elected for Two Years

*Desmond M. Collins	356	*Paul W. Knight	476
*John I. Dalco	350	*Francis J. Philbrick	366
		Blanks	872

One Elected for One Year

*Lawrence S. Earle	404	Blanks	201

Precinct 2

Eleven Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Arthur H. Blackburn	357	*G. Newell Hurd	345
*James F. Cyphers	326	*Mildred H. Martin	321
*Alfred J. Donnell	347	*C. H. Sayre Merrill	341
*Copeland M. Draper	348	*Charles F. Newcomb	299
*William F. Dugan	384	*Everett L. Turner	323
*J. Frank Dutton, Jr.	328	Arthur Willis, Jr.	178
		Blanks	2428

One Elected for Two Years

*Byrne Harrington	379	Blanks	196

Precinct 3

Eleven Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Neil M. Alexander	385	*Charles I. Gates	341
*Carleton M. Allen	281	William Gray	267
*Vincent T. Aspelin	307	*Russell S. Hadlock	339
*Clifton L. Bremer	314	*Harold F. Mackin	360
*Lincoln Bryant	327	*Warren J. Murdock	357
*C. Rodgers Burgin	339	James R. Queeney	148
Patrick Callahan	146	John Smith	177
Norman W. Dunnell	123	*Thomas C. Wales	331
		Blanks	1706

Two Elected for Two Years

*Edwin O. Baker	372	Blanks	388
*Henry R. Watson, Jr.	376		

Precinct 4

Twelve Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Everett S. Allan	283	*Edna L. McGee	260
*Murray A. Cappers	266	Edward J. Mooney	217
Robert W. Cherry	192	*James J. O'Neill	266
*James Costello	290	Frank M. Peinert	229
*Ester M. Crossman	257	Norman Pierce	207
*James E. Dunn	241	*Frederick C. Pow	236
*Edward J. Farrell	286	*Daniel F. Regan	258
John J. Hagan	174	*Fred W. Whelan	331
Oscar F. Jacobson	169	Martha M. Wiswell	196
*James P. Keddy	245	Blanks	2477

One Elected for Two Years

*Walter F. Peterson	346	Blanks	244

Two Elected for One Year

*George L. Campbell	391	*F. Emil Schulz	371
		Blanks	418

Precinct 5

Sixteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Benjamin R. Alexander	556	*Herbert S. French	495
*Kenneth M. Batting	483	*Craig B. Haines	438
*Elizabeth B. Borden	395	*Nelson F. Hermance	455
John F. Callahan	203	*Benjamin F. Jaques	462
John J. Cunningham	241	*Nathaniel C. Lord	456
Lewis A. Doherty	172	Norman H. Ludlow	245
William M. Donald	257	*Irving G. Lunt	487
*Teresa P. Edwards	460	Patrick McDonough	172
*William L. W. Field	508	*Richard Perry	315
Harley S. Fife	218	*A Douglass Randlett	435
James F. Fitzgerald	446	George F. Ritchie	229
Frank R. Forde	501	*Edward B. Watson	450
		Blanks	3641

One Elected for One Year

*John E. Sheldon	509	Blanks	286

Precinct 6

Fifteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*G. Nelson Armitage	565	Arvid L. Jacobson	247
*Jesse B. Baxter	621	*John T. Keyes	361
*Tilton S. Bell	465	Judson S. MacGregor	197
Raymond L. Belliveau	316	Louis J. Mathieu	179
*Pierce Chesworth	465	Henry E. Mersch, Jr.	269
Clarence B. Crook	215	*Ruth E. Pierce	374
*Bessie H. Cross	416	*Frederick J. Randlett	413
Joseph H. Currier	194	*Samuel H. Rogers	381
George F. Fellows, Jr.	330	*Timothy G. Ryan	401
*Alan W. Furber	481	*Everett E. Shorey	409
Leroy S. Harris	282	Samuel Sunshine	148
*Ray A. Hinds	508	*John H. Taylor	355
Joseph J. Hunt	330	*Parker Webb	354
		Blanks	4929

Precinct 7

Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Alexander J. Abel	287	Catharine B. Kendrick	256
Grace Van S. Abel	230	*Guy C. Loud	314
*Sarah F. Arnold	340	Irvin W. Loud	238
*George F. Choate	325	*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	314
Clarence S. Churchill	215	*John H. Marr	288
*George K. Cowan	336	*Samuel F. McCormack	342
*Francis X. Duggan	396	Joseph G. Schumb	245
*William S. Esau	354	Prescott A. Skinner	258
*John T. Forde, Jr.	276	*Ella G. Smith	312
Frank H. Foster, Jr.	210	Duncan A. Watson	237
Clarence W. Goodridge	269	*John F. White	342
*John B. Haley	318	Blanks	3198

One Elected for One Year

*Alfred A. Gioiosa	381	Blanks	319

*Elected

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Royal C. Lincoln, Teller
Carl H. Kullen, Teller
Robert J. Smith, Teller
Robert E. Kirby, Teller

Precinct 2

Frank Delaney, Warden
Herbert H. Kaler, Clerk
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Dep. Clerk
Bayard T. Duke, Inspector
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Jr., Teller
William J. Brabazon, Teller
Joseph H. Monahan, Teller
Ethel O. Capron, Teller
Frances Goddard, Teller
Florence M. Lorden, Teller

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Chester G. Plummer
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
Thomas J. Moore, Teller
Daniel J. Sullivan, Jr., Teller
J. Edward Tucker, Teller
James Henry, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
John A. Runey, Teller
Herbert J. Kaler, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk
Benj. B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Joseph M. Smythe, Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
Joseph P. Devettere, Teller
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
George R. Hale, Teller
Arthur H. Stephenson, Jr., Teller
John J. Donovan, Teller
Malcolm Macdonald, Teller
Russell Bambrick, Teller
Ivor Campbell, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
M. Lyman Boyer, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
Edward H. Downey, Dep. Inspector
John P. Byrne, Teller
Stanley F. Snell, Teller
Howard A. Smith, Teller
Usher L. Spellman, Teller
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Philip F. Parks, Teller
Clarence H. Davis, Teller

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven, Warden
Frank G. Wade, Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler, Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin, Dep. Inspector
Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller
Carl V. Payson, Teller
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Helen M. Young, Teller
Robert O. Galligan, Teller
Paul A. Hunt, Teller
John J. O'Leary, Teller
Cornelius O'Leary, Teller
Henry J. Quinn, Teller
Charles H. Haven, Teller

Precinct 7

George H. Moodie, Warden
George E. Johnson, Clerk
Paul V. Morrissette, Dep. Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis, Inspector
James S. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector
Thomas W. McCormack, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Teller
Joseph A. Barry, Jr., Teller
Robert Cruickshanks, Jr., Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Teller
Ralph R. Jones, Jr., Teller
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Teller
Arthur S. Forbes, Teller
Prescott Skinner, Teller

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 8, 1947

The Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce. His next procedure was to read the following names of Town Meeting Members who had died since our last meeting:

E. Heman Ferry Laurence B. Flint Henry E. Hoffman

The attendance of the Town Meeting was: Present 237; Absent 60.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: The following officers were elected viva voce, namely: George E. Burt and Carl R. Horne, Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

Under Article 53 of the 1946 Warrant a Committee of five citizens was appointed to procure plans for a Recreation Building to be erected on the land located at the corner of Brook Road and Lincoln Street; Lincoln W. Pierce, Chairman of the Committee submitted his report and plans and they are now on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

Voted: That the report of the Recreation Committee be accepted and placed on file.

Under Article 54 of the 1946 Warrant a Committee of three citizens was appointed to consider the erection of a new fire station at East Milton to replace the present station; Tilton S. Bell, Chairman of the Committee submitted his report.

Voted: That the report of the Committee to consider the erection of a new fire station be accepted and placed on file.

Under Article 57 of the 1946 Warrant a Committee of three citizens was appointed to plan a celebration for veterans of World War II. John B. Moore, Chairman of the Committee, read the Committee's report as follows:

To the Citizens of Milton:

This is the report of the special committee appointed by the Moderator at the 1946 March meeting, for the purpose of planning a celebration for veterans of World War II.

The Committee has no plans to report or any appropriation to request at this time for the following reasons:

(1) Men from Milton continued to be drafted into military service during 1946 until October 1 and there was no assurance until early in 1947 that the draft would not continue.

(2) At the present time there are at least 350 Milton men in the armed services, many still in foreign fields. This is a conservative estimate based on the records of the Selective Service Board and the Milton Chapter of the Red Cross. This figure does not include recent voluntary enlistments.

The Committee feels that some sort of suitable celebration should be planned in the not too distant future. Such a celebration should be one in keeping with the spirit of gratitude and thanksgiving we all feel for the return of the men who could return and in reverent remembrance for those who gave their lives or returned dismembered or maimed.

We should like to plan it in connection with a dedication of a permanent memorial to those whose lives were disrupted or sacrificed by the Great War, such as, for instance, the erection of an honor roll on which another committee is working or the setting aside of a memorial hall in the proposed new recreational building.

Therefore, the committee requests that it be allowed to continue and complete its plans and that it be reappointed at this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE,
HELEN T. RICHMOND,
HERBERT H. MILLER,
Members of the Committee.

Voted: That the report of the Committee for the Celebration for Veterans of World War II be accepted and placed on file and the committee continued.

Under Article 61 of the 1946 Warrant a Committee of three citizens was appointed to consider the purchase of land on Canton Avenue between Reedsdale Road and Highland Street owned by the Milton Hospital. Mr. Charles F. Batchelder, Jr., Chairman of the Committee, submitted his report.

Voted: That Mr. Batchelder's report as printed on page 143 of the 1946 Town Report be accepted and placed on file.

Under Article 67 of the 1946 Warrant a Long Range Financial Program Committee was appointed. Mr. Edward P. Hamilton, Chairman of the Committee, submitted his report.

Voted: That Mr. Hamilton's report be accepted and placed on file.

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for temporary adjusted compensation for the calendar year 1947 of officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees and departments of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: A. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column A of the list hereinafter set forth to provide for Temporary Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1947 for those officers and regular employees of the Town who, apart from their receipt of any adjusted compensation, will receive during 1947 salary or wages at an annual full time rate of less than $2,600; said Temporary Adjusted Compensation to be $200 for each individual in full time employment and a proportionate part of this amount for each individual in part time employment and for each individual whether in full or part time employment who serves for only a part of the year, except that in no case shall any officer or employee receive such Temporary Adjusted Compensation in excess of an amount which, when added to the salary or wages which he receives apart from any Temporary Adjusted Compensation, will

make his total salary or wages exceed an annual full time rate of $2600. Payments by way of Temporary Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1948, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

B. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column B of the list hereinafter set forth to provide Supplementary Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1947 for each officer and regular employee of the Town who, apart from such Supplementary Adjusted Compensation, would receive with respect to said calendar year 1947 salary or wages (including Temporary Adjusted Compensation, if any, under Part A of this Vote) at an annual rate less than his annual rate (including all 1946 Temporary Adjusted Compensation) in effect at the close of the calendar year 1946; but any officer or employee whose employment status is changed in or for the calendar year 1947 so that he performs less work or services for the Town shall have his Supplementary Adjusted Compensation, if any, measured for all or part of 1947 by the annual rate which he would have received at the close of the calendar year 1946 for such work or services, and the Supplementary Adjusted Compensation provided hereunder shall be adjusted accordingly. Payments by way of Supplementary Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1948, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

	Part-Time Employees	*A Adjusted Compensation*	*Full-Time Employees*	*Adjusted Compensation*	*Employees for Supplementary Comp.*	*B Adjusted Comp. (Supplementary*	*TOTAL*
Accounting	1	$ 100.00	...	.....	..	.....	$ 100.00
Assessors	4	450.00	1	$ 200.00	3	$ 450.00	$ 1,100.00
Building	..	.....	1	200.00	..	.....	200.00
Cemetery	3	400.00	12	2,322.09	6	313.26	3,035.35
Engineering	1	40.00	5	922.09	4	739.55	1,701.64
Fire	..	.....	1	200.00	..	.....	200.00
Highway	2	318.49	40	7,830.79	16	1,473.40	9,622.68
Library	5	600.00	7	1,260.00	4	389.64	2,249.64
Park	1	142.45	1	200.00	1	13.08	355.53
Police	..	.....	1	200.00	..	.....	200.00
Public Welfare	..	.....	2	291.00	..	.....	291.00
Board of Retirement	1	100.00	...	.....	..	.....	100.00
School	..	.....	20	3,930.00	7	694.00	4,624.00
Selectmen	5	414.48	1	200.00	3	450.00	1,064.48
Sealer Wts. and Measures	1	100.00	...	.....	1	150.00	250.00
Sewer	1	200.00	...	.....	..	.....	200.00
Street Listing	..	.....	1	200.00	..	.....	200.00
Town Clerk	2	161.05	...	.....	1	150.00	311.05
Town Collector	2	161.04	...	.....	1	350.00	511.04
Town Hall	..	.....	1	200.00	1	105.00	305.00
Treasurer	1	80.00	...	.....	..	.....	80.00
Tree and Moth (Forestry)	..	.....	8	1,444.18	5	213.28	1,657.46
Wire	..	.....	1	200.00	1	234.80	434.80
Law	..	.....	...	.....	..	.....	.....
Health	..	.....	...	.....	..	.....	.....
Soldiers' Relief	1	41.48	...	.....	..	.....	41.48
	31	$3,308.99	103	$19,800.15	54	$5,726.01	$28,835.15

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of $82,171.00 of which $8,086.00 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated as follows:

General Relief:	
Relief	$6,450.00
Administration	902.10
Old Age Assistance:	
Assistance	$56,000.00
Administration	6,765.75
Aid to Dependent Children:	
Aid	$10,700.00
Adminstration	1,353.15

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $18,423.85 of which $1,258.52 is for salaries and wages be appropriated for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1942 entitled "An Act to provide war allowance, state and military aid and soldiers' relief for certain residents of the Commonwealth in the military or naval service of the United States and their dependents, and to provide for the burial of certain indigent soldiers, sailors or marines, their wives, widows, dependent fathers, mothers and children," as amended and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1942 entitled "An Act to provide war allowance, state and military aid and soldiers' relief for certain residents of the Commonwealth in the military or naval service of the United States and their dependents, and to provide for the burial of certain indigent soldiers, sailors or marines, their wives, widows, dependent fathers, mothers and children," as amended.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration

9a. Street Listing

10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted: That the following amounts be so appropriated:

1.	Warrant Committee **Voted:** It is the sense of the meeting that the Warrant Committee, in addition to its duties as defined in the Town By Laws, notify the voters of the Town by mail of its recommendations respecting questions appearing on the ballot.	$2,000.00
2.	Selectmen Including salaries of $500.00 for each Selectman and $4,036.27 for other salaries and wages.	$6,355.77
3.	Accountant Of which $5,113.63 is for salaries and wages and $131.85 is for new equipment.	$5,618.48
4.	Town Engineer Of which $23,952.43 is for salaries and wages and $1,674.75 is for new equipment.	$26,397.18
5.	Assessors Including salaries of Chairman $1,200.00, 2nd and 3rd members $800.00 each and $6,060.54 for other salaries and wages.	$11,268.10
6.	Treasurer Including $3,770.00 salary and $676.86 for other salaries and wages.	$5,376.86
7.	Tax Collector and Town Collector Including $1,425.89 salary and $2,158.40 for other salaries and wages.	$4,824.29
8.	Town Clerk Including salary of $1,200.00 and $2,158.38 for other salaries and wages.	$3,688.38
9.	Election and Registration Including salaries of three appointed members at $100.00 each and $1,734.00 for other salaries and wages.	$2,993.00
9a.	Street Listing Of which $2,289.54 is for salaries and wages.	$2,664.54
10.	Law Of which $3,500.00	$5,034.00
11.	Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Of which $5,151.00 is for salaries and wages.	$8,588.50
12.	Insurance	$13,925.53
13.	Town Reports	3,197.16
14.	Board of Appeals	1,200.00
15.	Planning Board	4,307.00

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest 2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Interest	$8,325.00
2.	Maturing Debt	88,000.00

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1947, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1947, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1948, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1948.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1948, to an amount not to exceed $250,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1948, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1948.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as

may affect the interest of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Road
PAUL F. DUDLEY, 185 School Street
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Road
FRANK A. STOUT, Jr., 3 Hoy Terrace

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended.
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 23, of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended.
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Pensions, Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended	$ 5,800.00
2.	Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937	1,000.00
3.	Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed) as amended	3,000.00
4.	Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, G. L. (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937	2,000.00
5.	Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946	12,375.00
6.	School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946	3,600.00

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $32.09 to cover a 20% increase in the following pensions affecting two Town employees who retired after January 1, 1946, so that if a bill now pending in the Legislature is passed amending Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946 so that Chapter 559

will include employees retiring after January 1, 1946, said employees may receive the additional pension from November 16, 1946 to December 31, 1946:

Laborer's Pension, $19.59; School Teacher's Pension, $12.50, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

Laborer's Pension	$19.59
School Teacher's Pension	12.50

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

1. Annuity Savings Fund
2. Annuity Reserve Fund
3. Pension Accumulation Fund
4. Pension Reserve Fund
5. Expense Fund
6. Interest Deficiency

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $19,913.33 of which $1,174.63 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain Towns.

Voted: To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain Towns.

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate under the provisions of Section 9A of Chapter 708 of the Acts of 1941 as inserted in said Act by Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943, to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half the amount which would have been paid by the members of the retirement system on military leave of absence had they remained active in the service of the Town.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $653.29 under the provisions of Section 9A of Chapter 708 of the Acts of 1941 as inserted in said Act by Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943, to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half the amount which would have been paid by the members of the retirement system on military leave of absence had they remained active in the service of the Town.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate under the provisions of Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943 to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half of the amount which would have been paid by members of the school system on military leave of absence had they remained in the service of the Town.

Voted: That the sum of $130.50 be appropriated under the provisions of Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943 to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half of the amount which would have been paid by members of the school system on military leave of absence had they remained in the service of the Town.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1947.

Voted: To appropriate $550.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1947.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1947.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1947.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1947.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1947.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, World War II, on August 14, 1947, or such other day as shall be officially so designated by law, to be administered under the auspices of such organization as the Selectmen shall determine, and to act on anything relating thereto.

That no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $300.00 be appropriated for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year and for unpaid bills of 1946:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Tree Warden Department
   For Public Work
   For Private Work
6. Moth Department
   For Public Work
   For Private Work
7. Street Listing
8. Additional Lights
9. 1. Building Department
   2. Plumbing Inspector
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures
11. Traffic Lights

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department

General	$135,092.75
Private Work	2,000.00

The above appropriation of $135,092.75 includes the sum of $126,422.75 for salaries and wages; $1,800.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the sum of $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters

in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department 115,275.25

The above appropriation of $115,275.25 includes the sum of $104,225.25 for salaries and wages; the sum of $1,330.00 for new hose; $1,940.00 for repairs on East Milton Station; and the sum of $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

3. Hydrant Service 26,530.00

The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

4. Wire Department 14,326.70

The above appropriation of $14,326.70 includes the sum of $8,312.20 for salaries and wages; the sum of $840.00 for new fire alarm boxes; the sum of $2,000.00 for installation of traffic lights; and the sum of $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

5. Tree Warden

For Public Work 11,053.66
For Private Work 1,500.00

The total appropriation of $12,553.66 includes $10,419.16 for salaries and wages.

6. Moth Department

For Public Work 11,883.67
For Private Work 1,600.00

The total appropriation includes $11,019.17 for salaries and wages.

7. Street Lighting 39,202.85

8. Additional Lights 200.00

9. (1) Building Department 6,119.46

Of which $5,439.46 is for salaries and wages.

(2) Plumbing Inspector 1,120.00

10. Sealer of Weights and Measures 1,564.10

Of which $900 is for salaries and wages.

11. Traffic Lights 1,000.00

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

1.	Health—General ..... Of which $2,520.00 is for salaries and wages.	$8,709.00
2.	Dental Dispensary for Schools	1,000.00
3.	Inspector of Animals	300.00
4.	Sewer Maintenance ..... Of which $6,479.10 is for salaries and wages.	8,720.10
5.	Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinics	1,200.00

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year and to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to make a contract therefor in the name and behalf of the Town for not more than one year commencing May 1, 1947, under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4, of the General Laws, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Health be and hereby is authorized to make a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for a term of not more than one year commencing May 1, 1947, at a rate of $39,452.82 per year, and that the sum of $37,737.48 be appropriated for the above purpose for the present year.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $171,397.46 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

a. the sum of $63,618.97 for salaries and wages;
b. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
c. the retirement of bonds and/or notes due in 1947;
d. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans;
e. all other lawful expenditures;
f. the sum of $2,400.00 for new equipment; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell a 1926 Keystone Excavator for the sum of $400.00.
g. the sum of $100.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing in-

formation upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department;

h. adjusted compensation $2,869.49

and that to meet said appropriation $119,338.66 be raised from the tax levy, and $52,058.80 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1946.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise by borrowing or otherwise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for the laying of water mains not less than six inches but less than sixteen inches in diameter and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $15,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Water Main Construction Loan 1947," and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer, Selectmen and Water Commissioners may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $3,162.97 be appropriated out of available funds in the treasury to be held in this account in addition to the amount already therein.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $54,250.10 of which $7,220.10 is for salaries and wages, for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal, and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $14,250.10 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $40,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer

Construction Loan 1947" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than thirty years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $14,387.46 be appropriated, of which $32,229.46 is for salaries and wages; $700.00 for new equipment; $2,000.00 for hire of outside equipment; and including the sum of $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $11,659.92 of which $8,813.50 is for salaries and wages and $350.00 is for new equipment, be appropriated.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $40,300.75 be appropriated, of which $29,905.75 is for salaries and wages and $574.50 is for new equipment.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1947 and for unpaid bills of 1946 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate for the support of schools the present year the sum of $518,739.00 of which $404,301.00 is for salaries and wages; and of which $26,800 is for School Teachers' Special Adjusted Compensation; and including the sum of $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1947;

and the further sum of $32,960.00 in order to make funds available to equalize the pay for men and women teachers, but no more of said amount shall be used than is required by law to be paid under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 40, for said purpose.

The following motion was presented by Mrs. Ester M. Crossman:

I make a motion that a committee be appointed by the Moderator to report to the Town Meeting in March, 1948, as to the standing of the Milton Schools with relation to other schools in other similar communities.

(signed) ESTER M. CROSSMAN

Voted: That a committee be appointed by the Moderator to report to the Town Meeting in March, 1948, as to the standing of the Milton Schools with relation to other schools in other similar communities.

Committee appointed:

FREDERICK W. CAMPBELL, 94 Plymouth Avenue
GEORGE T. CURLEY, 510 Eliot Street
LOUISE B. WEBB, 42 Barton Lane

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to be spent under the direction of the School Committee in repairing and resurfacing the school playground at the Tucker School and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $6,400.00 be appropriated to be spent under the direction of the School Committee in repairing and resurfacing the school playground at the Tucker School.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for school purposes the parcel of registered land in Milton described substantially as follows:

Southeasterly by the Northwesterly line of Edge Hill Road one hundred (100) feet;

Westerly by land of the Town of Milton two hundred one and 75/100 (201.75) feet; and

Northeasterly by land of Edna Mashrick shown as Lot 13 on the plan hereinafter mentioned, one hundred seventy-five and 22/100 (175.22) feet,

Containing about 8,761 square feet; being shown as Lot No. 14 on plan dated May 13, 1940, by John H. Bowie, Civil Engineer, as modified and approved by the Land Court, filed in the Land Registration Office as No. 16960C, a copy of a portion of which is filed in the Norfolk Registry District with Certificate No. 27662 in Volume 139;

and to authorize the School Committee of said Town to exercise in connection with said land all usual and necessary powers to appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General

Laws, Chapter 79, for school purposes the parcel of registered land in Milton described substantially as follows:

Southeasterly by the Northwesterly line of Edge Hill Road one hundred (100) feet;

Westerly by land of the Town of Milton two hundred one and 75/100 (201.75) feet; and

Northeasterly by land of Edna Mashrick shown as Lot 13 on the plan hereinafter mentioned, one hundred seventy-five and 22/100 (175.22) feet,

Containing about 8,761 square feet; being shown as Lot No. 14 on plan dated May 13, 1940, by John H. Bowie, Civil Engineer, as modified and approved by the Land Court, filed in the Land Registration Office as No. 16960C, a copy of a portion of which is filed in the Norfolk Registry District with Certificate No. 27662 in Volume 139;

And that the School Committee be and hereby are authorized to exercise in connection with said land all usual and necessary powers and that the sum of $3,000 be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring said land.

(Passed by more than 2/3rds vote)

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 for school purposes the parcel of land in Milton described substantially as follows:

Northeasterly by Brook Road about ten and 5/10 feet;

Northerly by the junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street on a curving line sixty-nine and 19/100 (69.19) feet;

Northeasterly by Lincoln Street one hundred eighty-five and 55/100 (185.55) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Amy A. Carlisle, one hundred twenty-three and 55/100 (123.55) feet; and

Southeasterly by land of the Town of Milton, two hundred sixty-one and 51/100 (261.51) feet.

Containing approximately 20,050 square feet;

and to authorize the School Committee of said Town to exercise in connection with said land all usual and necessary powers and to appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for school purposes the parcel of land in Milton described as follows:

Northeasterly by Brook Road about ten and 5/10 feet;

Northerly by the junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street on a curving line sixty-nine and 19/100 (69.19) feet;

Northwesterly by Lincoln Street one hundred eighty-five and 55/100 (185.55) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Amy A. Carlisle, one hundred twenty-three and 55/100 (123.55) feet; and

Southeasterly by land of the Town of Milton, two hundred sixty-one and 51/100 (261.51) feet.

Containing approximately 20,050 square feet;

And that the School Committee be and hereby are authorized to exercise in connection with said land all usual and necessary powers and that the sum of $3,000 be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring said land and that to meet said appropriation there be taken from the $5,490 received in 1946 from the sale of part of the East Milton Playground, also known as the Squantum Street Playground, the sum of $2,643.60 and that the sum of $356.40 be raised from the tax levy of the current year.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for VOCATIONAL EDUCATION under provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 74, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Vocational Education	$1,500.00
2.	State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	1,000.00

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year:

1. General Expense, including removal of snow and ice from private ways open to public use.
2. Drainage.
3. Permanent Construction.
4. Private Work.
5. New Equipment.
6. Sidewalks.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	General Expense	$105,181.48
2.	Drainage	9,650.80
3.	Permanent Construction	16,100.00
4.	Private Work	1,500.00
5.	New Equipment	400.00
6.	Sidewalks	NONE

The above appropriation includes the sum of $85,589.45 for Highway Salary and Wage Account and $10,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed), Chapter 90, said sum, or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,500.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90, General Laws, and that, in addition, the sum of $3,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Ballou Street running from Pond Street to Town Line at Quincy, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Ballou Street running from Pond Street to Town Line at Quincy, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Alvin Avenue, running from Town Line at Quincy to Collamore Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Alvin Avenue, running from Town Line at Quincy to Collamore Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Elm Street running from Pine Tree Brook Taking to Public Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Elm Street running from Pine tree Brook Taking to Public Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hills View Road, running from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Hills View Road, running from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessments of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Pillon Road, running from Public Portion to Hurlcroft Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Pillon Road, running from Public Portion to Hurlcroft Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Pond Street, running from Public Portion to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Pond Street, running from Public Portion to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Sunnyside Road, running from Pond Street to Town Line at Quincy, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Sunnyside Road, running from Pond Street to Town Line at Quincy, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriations voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise, for original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 or any of them, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $45,979.90 of which $21,976.00 is Highway salary and wage account, be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 43.	Ballou Street	$ 960.00
Article 44.	Alvin Avenue	2,040.00
Article 45.	Elm treet	17,850.00
Article 46.	Hills View Road	13,300.00
Article 47.	Pillon Road	9,200.00
Article 48.	Pond Street	1,960.00
Article 49.	Sunnyside Road	669.90

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $12,802.60 and that the unexpended street betterment balances of $8,177.30 as itemized below, be transferred to this account:

Bailey Avenue	$1,247.39
Berlin Avenue	1,240.13
Gulliver Street	3,592.62
Reservation Road	2,097.16
	$8,177.30

and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $25,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes, bearing on the face the words "Town of Milton, Street Construction Loan 1947," and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of Adams Street, a Town Way, from Brook Road to the Milton-Quincy Town line, as laid out by the Selectmen and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of the southerly side of Centre Street, a Town Way, from Brook Road to Adams Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

Voted: To accept Sections 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the Town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for Policemen's and Firemen's Uniforms and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That no appopriation be made.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to revise the Building Code of the Town of Milton (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws), said committee to report its recommendations at the next annual meeting of the Town, and to appropriate money for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to revise the Building Code of the Town of Milton (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) said committee to report its recommendations at the next annual meeting of the Town, and to appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

CHARLES L. HIBBARD, Jr., 49 Walnut Street
GEORGE A. CRANE, 1 Braeburn Road
ROLAND S. FULTON, 6 Francis Street

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map, which is incorporated into said Bylaw as follows:

The boundary line between Residence C district and Residence B District near Fuller's Lane shall be amended so that as amended the boundary line shall run from a line 100 feet Southwest and parallel to the Southwest side line of Glendale Road extended Southeasterly to the Milton-Quincy line intersecting at Fuller's Lane, so that all that part of the area heretofore included in Residence B District Southwest of Fuller's Lane to the line extended 100 feet and parallel to the Southwest side line of Glendale Road extended shall hereafter be included in Residence C District.

Voted: To amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map, which is incorporated into said By Law as follows:

The boundary line between Residence C District and Residence B District near Fuller's Lane shall be amended so that as amended the said boundary line shall run from a line 100 feet Southwest and parallel to the Southwest side line of Glendale Road extended Southeasterly to the Milton-Quincy line intersecting at Fuller's Lane, so that all that part of the area heretofore included in Residence B District Southwest of Fuller's Lane to the line extended 100 feet and parallel to the Southwest side line of Glendale Road extended shall hereafter be included in Residence C District.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., April 10, 1947

The foregoing amendment to Bylaws is hereby approved.

(signed) CLARENCE A. BARNES, *Attorney General*

Advertised in Milton Record: May 9, 1947; May 16, 1947; May 23, 1947.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to acquire by purchase a certain parcel of land in Milton to be used, in connection with other land already owned by the Town on which the Town Hall is situated, for a Town center and the erection of offices or other buildings needed for administration purposes. The parcel of land proposed to be acquired is located on the Southeasterly side of Canton Avenue and lies between Reedsdale Road and Highland Street and is shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton-Massachusetts owned by the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home proposed to be conveyed to the Town of Milton" dated January 1947, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, being bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly sideline of said Reedsdale Road at land of the Town of Milton and running S67° 58′ 21″ W by said land of the Town, one hunded fifty-one and 43/100 (151.43) feet to a stone bound;

Thence turning and running N35° 39′ 03″ W by a stone wall on said land of the Town, seventy-two and 95/100 (72.95) feet to land now or formerly of Mary J. Baker;

Thence turning and running S51° 51′ 02″ W by said land of Baker and Lot B as shown on said plan, one hundred forty-seven (147) feet;

Thence turning and running N35° 39′ 03″ W by said lot B, three hundred thirty (330) feet to the southwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue;

Thence turning and running by Canton Avenue on three courses, S51° 51′ 02″ W, two hundred forty-seven and 11/100 (247.11) feet; S52° 42′ 10″ W, one hundred eighty-three and 75/100 (183.75) feet; and S54° 41′ 20″ W, three hundred seven and 62/100 (307.62) feet; respectively;

Thence running by a curved line having a radius of fifty (50) feet at the intersection of said Canton Avenue and Highland Street, eighty-one and 73/100 (81.73) feet;

Thence running S38° 57′ 40″ E by Highland Street, three hundred thirty-six and 74/100 (336.74) feet;

Thence turning and running by land now or formerly of Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home on two courses, N53° 15′ 58″ E, four hundred and 42/100 (400.42) feet, and N72° 29′ 39″ E, seven hundred nine and 95/100 (709.95) fet, respectively, to the southwesterly sideline of Reedsdale Road; and

Thence turning and running by said southwesterly sideline of Reedsdale Road N39° 22′ 44″ W, one hundred eighty-five (185) feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 8.742 acres of land.

and to appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorizeed in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase for a Town center and the erection of offices and other buildings needed for administration purposes the parcel of land located on the southeasterly side of Canton Avenue and lying between Reedsdale Road and Highland Street shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, owned by the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home proposed to be conveyed to the Town of Milton" dated January 1947, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly sideline of said Reedsdale Road at land of the Town of Milton and running S67° 58′ 21″ W by said land of the Town, one hundred fifty-one and 43/100 (151.43) feet to a stone bound;

Thence turning and running N35° 39′ 03″ W by a stone wall on said land of the Town, seventy-two and 95/100 (72.95) feet to land now or formerly of Mary J. Baker;

Thence turning and running S51° 51′ 02″ W by said land of Baker and Lot B as shown on said plan, one hundred forty-seven (147) feet;

Thence turning and running N35° 39′ 03″ W by said Lot B, three hundred thirty (330) feet to the southeasterly sideline of Canton Avenue;

Thence turning and running by Canton Avenue on three courses, S51° 51′ 02″ W two hundred forty-seven and 11/100 (247.11) feet; S52° 42′ 10″ W, one hundred eighty-three and 75/100 (183.75) feet; and S54° 41′ 20″ W, three hundred seven and 62/100 (307.62) feet; respectively;

Thence running by a curved line having a radius of fifty (50) feet at the intersection of said Canton Avenue and Highland Street, eighty-one and 73/100 (81.73) feet;

Thence running S38° 57′ 40″ E by Highland Street, three hundred thirty-six and 74/100 (336.74) feet;

Thence turning and running by land now or formerly of Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home on two courses, N53° 15′ 58″ E, four hundred and 42/100 (400.42) feet, and N72° 29′ 39″ E, seven hundred nine and 95/100 (709.95) feet, respectively, to the southwesterly sideline of Reedsdale Road; and

Thence turning and running by said southwesterly sideline of Reedsdale Road N39° 22′ 44″ W, one hundred eighty-five (185) feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 8.748 acres of land.

and that the sum of $15,500 be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring said parcel of land.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public playground the land in Milton adjoining the Andrews Playground bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on land of Ella F. Smith one hundred seventy-seven and 49/100 (177.49) feet southwest of the boundary line of the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy and running S59° 01′ 20″ W by land now or formerly of Ella F. Smith, four hundred eighty-one and 96/100 (481.96) feet;

Thence turning and running N30° 08′ 10″ W by land now or formerly of Henry J. and Marie L. Pereira and by land now or formerly of Robert F. and Lillian G. Mulloney, one hundred thirty (130) feet;

Thence turning and running S59° 51′ 50″ W by said land of Mulloney, sixty-two and 63/100 (62.63) feet;

Thence running on a curved line having a radius of 20.00 feet by said land of Mulloney, twenty-seven and 90/100 (27.90) feet;

Thence turning and running on a curved line having a radius of 234.46 feet by Howe Street, eighty-three and 37/100 (83.37) feet;

Thence turning and running on a curved line having a radius of 20.00 feet by land now or formerly of James C. and Mildred B. Parham, twenty-seven and 82/100 (27.82) feet;

Thence running N59° 51′ 50″ E by said land of Parham, sixty-two and 71/100 (62.71) feet;

Thence turning and running N36° 38′ 15″ W by said land of Parham, ninety-two and 03/100 (92.03) feet;

Thence turning and running N38° 44′ 00″ E by lands now or formerly of Thomas E. and Edith M. Ashman, Emma Malone, Anna Johnson and by land of Babcock Heirs containing 2973 square feet according to the plan hereinafter referred to, one hundred forty-four and 80/100 (144.80) feet;

Thence turning and running N51° 16′ 00″ W by said lot of Babcock Heirs, thirty-four and 02/100 (34.02) feet;

Thence turning and running N53° 03′ 40″ E by land now or formerly of Daniel S. and Dennis J. Dennehy, one hundred sixty-eight and 41/100 (168.41) feet;

Thence turning and running S58° 55′ 58″ E by land now or formerly of said Dennehy, by a right of way, and by lands now or formerly of Frank M. Geddes, Rachel J. Sands, said Geddes, Harry T. Osborne, and said Sands, four hundred twenty and 20/100 (420.20) feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel is part of a parcel of land owned by Babcock Heirs and contains 3.118 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, to be Acquired for Playground Purposes" dated January, 1947, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.

And to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners of the Town to exercise in connection with said land the powers conveyed by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14. And further to see whether the Town will vote to apply, for the purpose of acquiring the aforesaid land and paying the purchase price or damage incurred, the funds amounting to $5,490, or a part thereof, received in 1946 from the sale of part of the East Milton Playground, also known as the Squantum Street Playground, and to appropriate money therefor and to act on anything relating to the above.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public playground the land in Milton adjoining the Andrews Playground bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the boundary line of the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy at the northwest corner of land now or formerly of James Craig and running N46° 37′ 42″ W, seventy-eight and 21/100 (78.21) feet along said boundary line to land of the Town of Milton;

Thence turning and running S59° 01′ 20″ W by said land of the Town of Milton, Alvin Avenue, and land now or formerly of Rachel J. Sands and land now or formerly of Babcock Heirs, six hundred fifty-nine and 45/100 (659.45) feet;

Thence running S59° 51′ 50″ W by land now or formerly of Henry J. and Marie L. Pereira, thirty-three and 82/100 (33.82) feet;

Thence turning and running S21° 27′ 20″ E by land now or formerly of Mary B. Travers (Sweeney) seventy-seven and 25/100 (77.25) feet to land of the Town of Milton which is part of said Andrews Playground;

Thence turning and running by said land of the Town of Milton on nine courses: N75° 07′ 00″ E, five and 76/100 (5.76) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 706.98 feet, one hundred ninety-eight and 59/100 (198.59) feet; N59° 01′ 20″ E, one hundred fifty-four and 32/100 (154.32) feet; S75° 58′ 40″ E, ninety-five and 56/100 (95.56) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 60.00 feet, forty-seven and 12/100 (47.12) feet; S30° 58′ 40″E, one hundred sixteen and 68/100 (116.68) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 30.00 feet, twenty-seven and 55/100 (27.55) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 40.00 feet; eighty-one and 78/100 (81.78) feet; and S5° 30′ 12″ E, eighty and 01/100 (80.01) feet, respectively, to a stone bound on said land of the Town of Milton;

Thence turning and running N11° 56′ 30″ E across land now or formerly of Ella F. Smith, one hundred thirty-one and 97/100 (131.97) feet;

Thence turning and running N40° 28′ 23″ E by land now or formerly of Albert F. Powell and land now or formerly of Jeannette C. Klehm, two hundred fifty and 32/100 (250.32) feet;

Thence turning and running N31° 24′ 33″ W by land now or formerly of John M. and Marguerite J. Casey and by land now or formerly of James Craig, two hundred forty-four and 07/100 (244.07) feet to the Milton-Quincy line, being the point of beginning.

Said parcel is part of a parcel of land owned by Ella F. Smith and contains 3.558 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, to be acquired for Playground Purposes" dated January, 1947, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.

And to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners of the Town to exercise in connection with said land the powers conveyed by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14. And further to see whether the Town will vote to apply, for the purpose of acquiring the aforesaid land and paying the purchase price or damages incurred, the funds amounting to $5,490, or a part thereof, received in 1946 from the sale of part of the East Milton Playground, also known as the Squantum Street Playground, and to appropriate money therefor and to act on anything relating to the above.

Voted: That the Board of Park Commissioners be and they hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public playground the land in Milton adjoining the Andrews Playground bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the boundary line of the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy at the northwest corner of land now or formerly of James Craig and running N46° 37′ 42″ W, seventy-eight and 21/100 (78.21) feet along said boundary line to land of the Town of Milton;

Thence turning and running S59° 01′ 20″ W by said land of the Town of Milton, Alvin Avenue, and land now or formerly of Rachel J. Sands and land now or formerly of Babcock Heirs, six hundred fifty-nine and 45/100 (659.45) feet;

Thence running S59° 51′ 20″W by land now or formerly of Henry J. and Marie L. Pereira, thirty-three and 82/100 (33.82) feet;

Thence turning and running S21° 27′ 20″ E by land now or formerly of Mary B. Travers (Sweeney) seventy-seven and 25/100 (77.25) feet to land of the Town of Milton which is part of said Andrews Playground;

Thence turning and running by said land of the Town of Milton on nine courses: N75° 07′ 00″ E, five and 76/100 (5.76) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 706.98 feet, one hundred ninety-eight and 59/100 (198.59) feet; N59° 01′ 20″ E, one hundred fifty-four and 32/100 (154.32) feet; S75° 58′ 20″ E, ninety-five and 56/100 (95.56) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 60.00 feet, forty-seven and 12/100 (47.12) feet; S30° 58′ 40″ E one hundred sixteen and 68/100 (116.68) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 30.00 feet, twenty-seven and 55/100 (27.55) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 40.00 feet, eighty-one and 78/100 (81.78) feet; and S5° 30′ 13″ E, eighty and 01/100 (80.01) feet, respectively, to a stone bound on said land of the Town of Milton;

Thence turning and running N11° 56′ 30″ E across land now or formerly of Ella F. Smith, one hundred thirty-one and 97/100 (131.97) feet;

Thence turning and running N40° 28′ 23″ E by land now or formerly of Albert F. Powell and land now or formerly of Jeanette C. Klehm, two hundred fifty and 32/100 (250.32) feet;

Thence turning and running N31° 24′ 33″ W by land now or formerly of John M. and Marguerite J. Casey and by land now or formerly of James Craig, two hundred forty-four and 07/100 (244.07) feet to the Milton-Quincy line, being the point of beginning.

Said parcel is part of a parcel of land owned by Ella P. Smith and contains 3.558 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, to be Acquired for Playground Purposes" dated January, 1947, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.

And that the Board of Park Commissioners be and they hereby are authorized in connection with said land to exercise the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, and that the sum of $2,846.40 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of acquiring said land and paying the purchase price or damages incurred, said $2,846.40 to be taken from the $5,490 received in 1946 from the sale of a part of the East Milton Playground, also known as the Squantum Street Playground.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to rescind all authority granted under Article 52 of the annual 1946 Town Meeting to purchase or take by eminent domain certain land for the purposes of a public recreation center and to revoke the appropriation made under said Article.

Voted: To rescind all authority granted under Article 52 of the annual 1946 Town Meeting to purchase or take by eminent domain certain land for the purposes of a public recreation center and to revoke the appropriation made under said Article.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public recreation center, the two parcels of land in Milton described substantially as follows:

A parcel of unregistered land bounded northeasterly on Brook Road, seventy-five and 82/100 (72.82) feet;

Easterly on the junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street, forty and 46/100 (40.46) feet;

Southeasterly on Lincoln Street, one hundred seventy and 32/100 (170.32) feet;

Southwesterly on land now or formerly of Mary E. Wood and others, ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

Northwesterly on land now or formerly of Mary E. Wood and others, one hundred fifty-nine and 36/100 (159.36) feet.

Containing 17,308 square feet.

A parcel of registered land bounded northeasterly by Brook Road, about seventeen and 64/100 (17.64) feet;

Southeasterly by land formerly of Susan Romney and now or formerly of Edna M. Mashrick, one hundred fifty-nine and 36/100 (159.36) feet;

Northeasterly again by said land formerly of Romney, ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

Southeasterly again by Lincoln Street, seventeen (17) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Alice C. Breck, about ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

Southeasterly again by land now or formerly of said Alice C. Breck, land now or formerly of C. J. Cadigan, land now or formerly of Dorchester Cooperative Bank and land now or formerly of William D. Kearney, two hundred sixty-three and 76/100 (263.76) feet;

Southwesterly again by land now or formerly of Timothy McGowan and land now or formerly of Joseph R. Churchill et al, sixteen and 92/100 (16.92) feet; and

Northwesterly by land of the Town of Milton, about four hundred and thirty-three and 19/100 (433.19) feet; being a portion of the land shown on Land Court Plan 1319A and described in Certificate of Title No. 3774 dated April 1, 1918, issued to Mary E. Wood et al by the Registry District for Norfolk County.

And to authorize the said Board of Park Commissioners to exercise in connection with said land the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, and to appropriate the sum of $3,000 from the fund received as damages from the Commonwealth on account of the taking of the Hollingsworth Playground for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public recreation center the land in Milton described as follows:

A parcel of unregistered land bounded northeasterly on Brook Road, seventy-five and 82/100 (72.82) feet;

Easterly on the junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street, forty and 46/100 (40.46) feet;

Southeasterly on Lincoln Street, one hundred seventy and 32/100 (170.32) feet;

Southwesterly on land now or formerly of Mary E. Wood and others, ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

Northwesterly on land now or formerly of Mary E. Wood and others, one hundred fifty-nine and 36/100 (159.36) feet.

Containing 17,308 square feet.

A parcel of registered land bounded northeasterly by Brook Road, about seventeen and 64/100 (17.64) feet;

Southeasterly by land formerly of Susan Romney and now or formerly of Edna M. Mashrick, one hundred fifty-nine and 36/100 (159.36) feet;

Northeasterly again by said land formerly of Romney, ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

Southeasterly again by Lincoln Street, seventeen (17) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Alice C. Breck, about ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

Southwesterly again on a line extending across the right of way, so-called, on the plan hereinafter referred to, seventeen (17) feet more or less; and

Northeasterly by land of the Town of Milton, one hundred seventy-one and 27/100 (171.27) feet more or less;

Being a portion of the land shown on Land Court Plan 1319A and described in Certificate of Title No. 3774 dated April 1, 1918, issued to Mary E. Wood et al by the Registry District for Norfolk County.

And that the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby are authorized to exercise in connection with said land the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, and that the sum of $3,000 be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring said land to be taken from the funds received as damages from the Commonwealth on account of the taking of the Hollingsworth Playground.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 63. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for the erection of a Recreation Building on land located at the corner of Brook Road and Lincoln Street (referred to in Article 62 of this Warrant) and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to continue the Committee of five citizens appointed under Article 53 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting said Committee in the name and behalf of the Town to secure bids for the erection of said Recreation Building, to let a contract and to supervise the erection of said building and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not appropriate any sum for the erection of a Recreation Building but that the Committee of five citizens appointed under Article 53 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting be continued and that said Committee report its recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to change the location of the East Milton Fire Station by authorizing the use of a parcel of land acquired by the Town in 1942 by gift from Mary L. Houghton located at the corner of Pleasant and Centre Streets for fire station purposes. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Presented to the Town by Mary L. Houghton" dated January 13, 1942, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 65. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for the erection of a fire station on the land located at the corner of Pleasant and Centre Streets (referred to in Article 64 of this Warrant). And further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to secure, in the name and behalf of the Town, the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract, and to supervise the erection of said fire station and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not appropriate any sum for the erection of a fire station but that the committee of three citizens appointed under Article 54 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting be continued if that committee is willing to serve or that the Moderator appoint a new committee of three citizens, and that the committee which serves under this vote continue the studies authorized under Article

54 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting and report its recommendations to the next Annual Town Meeting.

(Same Committee continued)

COMMITTEE

TILTON S. BELL, 7 Webster Road
CHARLES F. AVILA, 75 Martin Road
GEORGE J. CRONIN, 19 Lantern Lane

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to investigate the best means of disposing of the present fire station in East Milton and the parcel of land on which it is built, if and when the fire station is relocated, and to report their recommendations at the next Annual Meeting of the Town. Said committee may be the same committee appointed under the preceding Article.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Department of Veterans' Services and to see what sum the Town will appropriate for the compensation of the Director of said Department and the maintenance of said Department, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to continue the Finance Planning Committee authorized under Article 67 of the Warrant of last year's Town Meeting, said committee to continue its investigations of financial planning, and to see what sum of money will be appropriated for the use of said committee.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will refer to a committee the study of the establishment of a method of pooling construction and maintenance equipment in order to secure its more efficient utilization in all the departments of the Town, to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the uses of said committee, and to act on any other matter relating thereto.

Voted: That the Finance Planning Committee referred to in Article 68 make such a study and report at the next Annual Town Meeting, and the sum of $100.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Finance Planning Committee in making such a study.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to abate all real estate taxes on any house or lot for a period of five years, owned by any Veteran of World War II who signs the contract drawn by the Town Counsel, and which is signed by the Board of Selectmen, the Builder, and the Veterans' Housing Committee.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to make the initial assessment on the land and house of each Milton Veteran of World War II, participating in the plan as outlined in the contract drawn by the

Town Counsel and signed by the Selectmen, the Builder and the Veterans, two years after the house of the participating Veteran is completed.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,000 to be expended by the Trustees of the Public Library to enable said Trustees to employ professional assistance and for other expenses in connection with the investigation of proposals to enlarge the Central Library and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $3,000 to be expended by the Trustees of the Public Library to enable said Trustees to employ professional assistance and for other expenses in connection with the investigation of proposals to enlarge the Central Library.

ARTICLE 73. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $25,000.00 be appropriated for the Reserve Fund and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $920.57 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1946, and the balance of $24,079.43 be raised in the Tax Levy.

ARTICLE 74. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1947.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Assessors to use the sum of $180,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1947.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said first of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said first day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the thirteenth day of February, nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

(signed) DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, Jr.,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 25, 1947.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JAMES J. McGEE, *Constable.*

March 8, 1947, 5:38 P.M. **Voted:** That the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 1, 1947, at 8:00 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP, *Town Clerk.*

March 28, 1947

The Moderator, acting under the Bylaws, appointed to the Board of Appeals, Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, to succeed himself.

July 15, 1947

The Moderator appointed Mr. Roland S. Fulton of 6 Francis Street to the Board of Appeals to fill the unexpired term of George F. Shepard, resigned.

April 10, 1947

The Moderator appoints the following Warrant Committee for the ensuing year:

RAY A. HINDS, 52 Hollis Street
KNIGHT AMES, 417 Hillside Street
NEWTON S. BAKER, 62 Warren Avenue
MURRAY A. CAPPERS, 36 Wendell Park, West
ARTHUR T. CARUSO, 100 Plymouth Avenue
DANIEL G. DONOVAN, 64 Cary Avenue
MILDRED H. DRAPER, 224 Hinckley Road
OWEN E. FOLSOM, 31 Frothingham Street
HERBERT S. FRENCH, 41 Thompson Lane
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue
EDWARD T. Q. HODGES, 39 Church Street
JOHN H. McCUE, 347 Reedsdale Road
TIMOTHY G. RYAN, 26 Hillcrest Road
GEORGE A. TREAT, 67 Concord Avenue
FLORENCE L. WALL, 93 Brook Road

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1947

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1947

Mar. 27 Frank B. Frederick, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel

Town Officers Sworn, 1947

Jan. 3 William C. Skinner, Permanent Patrolman

Feb. 13 James F. Hanna, Forest Warden

Mar. 3 Robert Bowie, Assessor
3 John B. Shields, Constable
4 Forrest J. Maynard, Tree Warden
5 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
5 Josiah Babcock, Selectman
5 Paul W. Knight, School Committee member
6 Charles F. Batchelder, jr. Selectman
6 Clyde L. Whittier, Treasurer
7 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Selectmen
7 Martha M. Taber, Veterans' Agent
7 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office
7 Paul F. Dudley, Water Commissioner
7 Fred A. Richards, Assistant Custodian, Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.
7 Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.
7 Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires
8 John T. Rockwood, Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with N. E. Ins. Exchange
8 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator
8 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk
8 G. Frank Kemp, Town Collector
8 Teresa Shaughnessy, Assistant to Town Clerk and Town Collector
8 Fred Y. Marshall, Sewer Commissioner
10 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent Peabody Fund
10 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer
10 Forrest J. Maynard, Superintendent of Streets
10 Florence C. Wislocki, Board of Public Welfare member
11 H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal
11 John J. Magner, Weigher of Coal
11 Mahlon W. Walker, Weigher of Coal
12 Francis C. Bates, School Committee member
20 Richard A. Wallace, Park Commissioner
22 William G. Park, Constable
24 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
27 Forrest J. Maynard, Local Moth Superintendent
31 Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent
31 Charles M. deVarennes, D.V.M. Inspector of Animals

Apr. 4 Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector
7 Helena G. Troy, Art Commissioner
15 Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector
23 Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Slaughtering
30 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Plumbing Inspector

May 6 Howard A. Smith, Milk Inspector
13 John B. Shields, Dog Officer

June 3 Herbert Beck, Special Police Milton Academy
14 Joseph J. OBrien, Board of Public Welfare member
23 Edward C. Johnson 2nd, Board of Appeals
27 George A. Lobban, Special Police at Cunningham Park
30 Henry W. Kennedy, Public Weigher of Coal

July 9 Francis Manning, Registrar of Voters
23 Ernest R. Hunt, Special Police

Aug. 1 Richard J. Duggan, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
1 William G. Park, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
1 Robert J. Callahan, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
1 Kenneth L. Taber, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
12 James P. Cullen, Jr., Special Police, Randolph Avenue

Sept. 12 Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Special Police, Randolph Avenue

Oct. 3 Walter F. Nolan, Patrolman
3 Walter Aylward, Patrolman
4 Frederick W. Kurth, Warden for Precinct 5
8 Theodore R. Perry, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
16 George A. Lobban, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
16 Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
28 George E. Johnson, Warden for Precinct 7
31 George Lobban, Robert Sadlier, Albert Cutter, Walter McDermott, Thomas Irwin, John Grant, Chester Currier, Michael McDonnell, Joseph Bertram and Andrew Walker, Special Police for Hallowe'en.

Dec. 29 Helen V. Healy, Janet Mathieu, Eloise Kerlin, Russell Bambrick, William G. Park, Dorothy M. Howarth, Daniel Snyder, Peter Quinn, Anna Power, Frances M. Goddard, Margaret Cohan, Helen Bulman, Edward Shaughnessy, M. Joseph Smythe, Agnes Guaragna, Vincent J. Healy, Janette W. Engdahl and Mary Caulfield, assistant registrars and assistant assessors for the 1948 Listing.

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1947

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1947 (returned by Physicians as By Law required) was 403 as follows:

Date		Name	Residence
Jan.	2	Barbara Jean Huffam	Milton
	2	Lois Anne Hingston	Milton
	4	David Paul Craig	Quincy
	4	Stephen Carl Smith	Milton
	5	Richard Blake Anderson	Milton
	6	Stephen John Klehm	Milton
	6	Douglas Scott Wise	Milton
	7	William Joseph Saulnier	Boston
	8	Margaret Elaine Bergen	Milton
	8	Rosemary Hession	Milton
	10	Elizabeth Wenzler	Milton
	10	Katharin Regina Heide	Milton
	11	Sandra Burgess Devore	Boston
	12	David Russell Baker	Milton
	16	Thomas Alexander Cruckshank	Milton
	16	Alfred Alexander Salvoni	Milton
	16	Richard Vernon Murphy	Milton
	17	Linda Christine Ochs	Milton
	19	Robert Emmet Flynn	Milton
	20	Mary Teresa Coyle	Milton
	20	Elaine Marie McDermott	Milton
	21	Richard Lawrence Dervan	Milton
	23	Ruth Miriam Bolduan	Milton
	23	Peter Gregory Flynn	Milton
	25	Susan Marie Halpin	Milton
	25	Janet Hynes Sullivan	Milton
	25	Lora Marcellino	Milton
	26	Elaine Louise Lievi	Milton
	26	Samuel Edmund Parker	Milton
	26	Robert Clayton Tyler	Milton
	27	Richard Clark Goode	Milton
	28	Mary Ellen McCarthy	Milton
	30	Mary Margaret Jones	Milton
	30	Michael Lane	Milton
Feb.	1	Marion Irene McCabe	Milton
	3	Elizabeth Claire Spiers	Milton
	3	Kathleen Farrell Brickett	Milton
	6	John Erwin Goddard, III	Milton
	9	George Carl Olson	Quincy
	10	Anne Sturgis	Milton
	11	Charles Edward Richard, III	Milton
	11	Nadine Ruth Hemstreet	Milton
	13	Arlene Joyce Simpson	Milton
	13	Eugene Patrick Hickey	Milton
	14	William Earl Foster, Jr.	Milton

	15	Russell Edward Snow	Milton
	18	Andrea Lauran Robbins	Milton
	18	Thomas Paul Ferris	Milton
	18	Ronald William Ferris	Milton
	18	Dorothy Rita Keveny	Milton
	19	Fred Nucci	Milton
	20	Robert Wesselhoeft Swift, III	Milton
	25	Daniel Nee	Milton
	28	Joseph Alfred Kaczenas	Milton
	28	Margaret Mary O'Leary	Milton
Mar.	1	Barbara Thureson	Milton
	2	Jon Martin Blondell	Milton
	3	Kevin Carrigan	Milton
	3	Mary Ann Sullivan	Milton
	4	Marie Ann Mosher	Milton
	4	William Stanley	Milton
	5	Francis James Mitchell	Milton
	5	Lawrence Russell Brown	Milton
	5	Edward Spence Rogerson	Milton
	6	Thomas Joseph Carbone, Jr.	Boston
	6	William Thomas Dunphy	Milton
	7	Marie Louise Shiavone	Milton
	8	Thomas Albert Likos, Jr.	Milton
	8	Ronald Charles Haven	Milton
	8	Kathleen Daley	Milton
	9	Martha Vose Robinson	Milton
	9	Edward Learoyd Cutter, III	Milton
	9	Donna Joan Asack	Milton
	11	Jane Frances Westwater	Milton
	12	Lawrence Francis Fleming	Milton
	14	Gretchen Greeley	Milton
	14	June Marie Colgate	Milton
	14	Margaret Mary Lynch	Milton
	16	Patricia Larson	Milton
	17	Wayne Evans Harrington	Milton
	17	Patricia Ann Kenney	Boston
	17	Erna Beatrice Stengel	Milton
	18	Paul Charles Grueter, Jr.	Milton
	19	Alfred Gerald Dotoli	Milton
	19	Priscilla Ruth Baker	Hingham
	22	Virginia Dexter Moran	Quincy
	22	Katherine Burke	Boston
	23	Arlene Marie Dullea	Milton
	23	Francis Xavier McWilliams, Jr.	Milton
	25	Carol Ann Beel	Quincy
	25	Kathleen Marie Lynch	Milton
	27	Paul Kevin Cooley	Milton
	28	Middleton King McGoodwin	Milton
	28	Hazel Ruth Howes	Milton
	28	Barbara Jean McNamara	Boston
	29	Berger	Milton
	30	Patricia Ann McDowell	Milton
	31	David William Kippenberger	Milton

April	2	Paul Jonathan Doyle	Milton
	2	Elizabeth Margaret Campbell	Milton
	2	Donna Maria Dias	Milton
	2	Robert Ware Balch	Milton
	3	Helen Maureen Smith	Milton
	3	John Joseph Ennis	Milton
	4	Gerard Joseph Belliveau	Milton
	4	Emily Truxton Hackett	Milton
	5	Boyle	Milton
	6	Peter Finn	Milton
	7	Martha Ann Hobbs	Braintree
	7	Robert Clarke Barnard	Milton
	7	Susan Eleanor Carey	Milton
	8	William Byron Buck	Milton
	9	Richard Garvey	Milton
	9	Marjorie Anne Lind	Milton
	10	Mary Ellen Delaney	Milton
	11	Walter Gallery	Milton
	11	Ellen Jean Govatsos	Milton
	14	Robert John Cameron	Milton
	15	Glenn Russell Durfee	Milton
	16	Kerrissey	Milton
	18	Martha Lithgow Peverly	Milton
	18	Andrew Charles Sullivan	Milton
	18	Carol Margaret Norton	Milton
	19	Patricia Ellen Weaver	Milton
	22	Victor Cardarelli	Quincy
	22	Peter Ordway Hutchinson	Milton
	23	Nancy Jean Wells	Milton
	23	John Patrick Walker	Milton
	24	David Alan Consalvi	Milton
	24	Gregory Crellin	Milton
	25	Thomas Malcolm Stuart	Milton
	28	Gail Thornton	Milton
	29	Elizabeth Gail Fitzgerald	Milton
	29	Anne Cunningham Littler	Milton
	29	Frances Will Manning	Milton
	30	Meredith Jane Vickery	Mansfield
May	1	Frederick	Milton
	3	Rosalind Dennis Huidekoper	Milton
	3	Francis John Boimilla	Milton
	4	Robin Raley	Milton
	5	Susan Adams	Milton
	6	William Francis Coady	Milton
	7	Peter Ludwig Hesselchwerdt	Milton
	7	Elizabeth Lauder Badger	Milton
	7	Jeffrey Wade Hill	Milton
	7	Peter James Hill	Milton
	7	Francis Vincent Golden, III	Milton
	8	Frank Morales Pope	Milton
	8	Brian Manuel Silveira	Milton
	9	Mary Jane Cunniff	Milton
	9	Thomas Henrik Armstrong	Boston
	9	Anna Catherine Macdonald	Milton

	9	Joanne Barbara Snow	Milton
	12	Donald Ellis Whitehead	Boston
	12	Calvin Eugene Parker	Milton
	13	Joseph Paul Doherty	Milton
	13	Nancy Theresa Baker	Milton
	13	Betty Jane Nightingale	Milton
	14	Beatrice Marie Iovino	Milton
	15	William Thomas Dolan	Milton
	17	Robert Martin Wheatley, Jr.	Milton
	18	Marie Ann Spugnardi	Milton
	18	Frederick Carlton Trozzi	Milton
	21	John Swann Locke	Milton
	22	Richard Lee Baker	Milton
	23	Diane Victoria Whitham	Milton
	24	Celeste DuBuron	Milton
	24	Pamela Cummings	Milton
	24	Jane Curran	Milton
	25	John Timothy Moriarty	Milton
	27	Linda Stoughton Foster	Milton
	27	Harry Brown McCormick, III	Milton
	28	Betsy Tibert Morgan	Milton
	28	William Henry Osgood	Milton
	29	Diane Marie Allen	Milton
	29	James Francis Sheeran	Milton
	30	Doris Ann Carlson	Milton
	31	Pamela Jane Feener	Milton
June	1	Hilary Blair Weed	Milton
	2	Francis Edward Brown, Jr.	Boston
	3	Robert Bent Carlsen	Milton
	4	Raymond Alvin Moore	Braintree
	4	Michael Alan Ahearn	Milton
	4	Vincent Joseph Healey, Jr.	Milton
	6	James Ignatius Connors, Jr.	Milton
	6	William Edward Sadlier	Milton
	7	Gordon Balch Hurd	Milton
	7	Allen William Richards	Milton
	9	Kevin Powers O'Connell	Milton
	13	Richine Caroline Delaney	Quincy
	14	John Allen Durant	Milton
	16	Sandra Eileen Lever	Milton
	17	Jane Shaughnessy	Milton
	17	Linda Marie Nicholas	Milton
	17	George Francis Pickup	Boston
	17	Thomas Keating Fallon	Milton
	18	Mary Lou Ridley	Boston
	18	Nancy Claire Wahlstrom	Milton
	18	Pamela Sargent	Milton
	18	Frederick Sumner Carr, Jr.	Milton
	21	Horace Abiah Palmer, Jr.	Milton
	21	Robert Mason Tucker	Milton
	25	Kathleen Frances McCarthy	Milton
	25	Robert Michael Neelan	Boston
	27	Louis Albert Velosa	Milton
	27	Mary Eleanor Barry	Boston
	27	Susan Barbara Clark	Milton
	28	Elizabeth Mary Breslin	Milton

	29	William Paul Soderberg	Mitton
	29	Janice Elizabeth Hoag	Quincy
	30	Linda Whitney Davis	Milton
July	1	Alfred Pike Lynch, Jr.	Milton
	1	Edward Andrews Brown, Jr.	Milton
	1	Irene Honor Lynch	Milton
	1	Joseph Patrick Lynch, III	Milton
	1	Jeffrey Robert Walgreen	Milton
	5	Bertha Bailey Buzzard	Milton
	6	Barbara Ann Henderson	Milton
	6	John Sumner Mead, Jr.	Milton
	7	Stephen Pomeroy Nichols	Milton
	7	Ronald Anthony Cocuzzo	Milton
	7	Gail Carbonaro	Quincy
	7	Karl Stephen Johnson	Milton
	9	Manduca	Milton
	10	Anne Marie MacWilliam	Milton
	10	Martha Jane MacWilliam	Milton
	11	Cornelia Catherine Greene	Milton
	12	Lucy Ann Locke	Scituate
	14	Pamela Sandblom	Milton
	14	Alfred Anthony Marsolini, Jr.	Milton
	14	Ellen VanVoorhis	Milton
	15	John Joseph Tully, Jr.	Milton
	15	Thomas Benedict Donoghue	Milton
	15	Douglas Allen Scully	Quincy
	16	Ann Lee Brewer	Milton
	16	Marilyn Anne MacKay	Milton
	17	Kathleen Hale	Milton
	17	Gray	Milton
	18	Roberta Ryan	Milton
	18	John Stanley Erikson, Jr.	Quincy
	19	Marjorie Delia O'Dea	Milton
	21	Jeannette Margaret Quinn	Milton
	21	William Kevin O'Connell	Milton
	22	Linda Mary Bowes	Milton
	24	Paul Chatfield McGuire	Milton
	24	Peter Scott Kenny	Milton
	25	Donald Edward Williams	Milton
	26	Richard James Dennis	Milton
	27	Margaret Mary Buckley	Boston
	28	David Edward Webster	Milton
	28	Donald John Knight	Milton
	30	Robert Steven Craig	Milton
Aug.	2	Ann Kinnealey	Milton
	2	Nadine Anderson Leary	Milton
	3	Cheryl Ann Erna	Milton
	5	Chester David Brow	Braintree
	5	Maureen Frances Harrington	Milton
	5	Paul Anthony Ciampa	Milton
	6	Barbara Forant	Boston
	6	John Peter Sawyer	Boston
	6	William David Lawler	Milton
	8	Gregory Foster Brown	Milton
	9	Susanna Lockwood Brown	Milton

	9	Horgan	Milton
	9	John Michael Carroll	Milton
	12	Joanne Murray	Milton
	14	Donald Richard LeClair	Milton
	14	Sara Delano Perkins	Milton
	15	Linda Ellen Ladd	Milton
	16	Hoey	Milton
	17	Marcia June Vanelli	Milton
	19	Kathleen Callanan	Milton
	20	Robert Gordon Daly	Medford
	20	Stephen Porter Evans	Milton
	22	James Ellis Schlager	Quincy
	22	William Anthony Parks, Jr.	Milton
	25	Pamela Jean Cottam	Milton
	31	Gregory Tocci	Milton
	31	Meredith Barbara Crowe	Milton
Sept.	2	Sally Marie Frazian	Boston
	2	Karen Lee Minsinger	Milton
	2	Frank Muldoon	Milton
	2	Henry Russell Watson, III	Milton
	4	Maryann Duffy	Milton
	4	Nancy Marie Falcione	Boston
	4	John Stanley Anusewicz, Jr.	Boston
	4	Kenneth George Lane	Milton
	5	Christine Ellen Lowe	Quincy
	6	Barbara Mary Betts	Milton
	6	Mulhern	Milton
	6	Eileen Stella Trementozzi	Milton
	7	Spinney	Milton
	8	Mary Johanna Spellane	Milton
	8	Joan Anne Poleski	Milton
	10	Kathleen Boning	Milton
	10	Barbara Marilyn Wekstein	Milton
	11	Wendy Louise Stafford	Milton
	12	Ellen Jane Pendoley	Milton
	12	Deborah Lorraine Sikes	Milton
	13	Alice Mary Concannon	Milton
	15	Bruce Weatherburn Thompson	Milton
	15	Katherine Ewart Bond	Milton
	16	Katrine Kirkegard	Milton
	16	Female, Gallagher	Milton
	16	Robert Brayton Norcott	Milton
	16	Male Pappas	Milton
	17	Peter Hobart Carter	Milton
	17	Francis Hisao Yano	Milton
	18	Christine Marie Carey	Milton
	18	Eric Layne Granskou	Boston
	18	Ronald Paul Wilson	Milton
	18	Carol Ann Kelty	Milton
	19	Female, Naas	Milton
	20	Linda Ann Mason	Milton
	21	Peter Anthony Nelson	Milton
	22	Janet Elaine Lucas	Milton
	23	Jeanne Marie Perreault	Milton
	26	Paul Bennett Daly	Milton

	27	Kenneth William Haskell	Milton
	27	Joseph Patrick Shea, Jr.	Boston
	30	Kathleen Elizabeth Colligan	Milton
Oct.	1	Barbara Joan Payne	Milton
	1	John Sanderson Wood	Milton
	1	Mildred Ellen Wilcox	Milton
	2	Robert Joseph Anton	Boston
	2	Female, McDonough	Milton
	2	Catherine Elm Gilbert	Boston
	3	Harvey Lee Weinrebe	Milton
	3	David Alexander Hansen	Milton
	3	Christopher Charles McGovern	Quincy
	4	Kerry Frances Burke	Milton
	6	Patricia Mary O'Neil	Boston
	6	Female, Kent	Milton
	6	Female, McPeake	Milton
	6	Penelope Henes	Milton
	7	Margaret Mary Duffey	Milton
	11	John Quatromoni	Milton
	11	Cathryn Mary Murphy	Boston
	13	Maria Eugenia Davidson	Milton
	15	Joseph Walter Reed, 2nd	Milton
	15	Ralph Hawkins Pope	Braintree
	16	Carol Marie Connolly	Milton
	16	Cheryl Anne Hutchinson	Milton
	17	Nancy Jeanne Kaye	Milton
	17	Marie Eileen Furbush	Milton
	17	Nancy Jeanne Kaye	Milton
	23	Alexander Edward Perriello, III	Milton
	24	Robert Milton Snow, Jr.	Milton
	24	Sandra Anne Shaw	Milton
	26	John Dominic Perri	Milton
	27	Philip Kent Landers	Milton
	27	Female Pelton	Milton
	29	Female, Harlow	Milton
Nov.	1	Mary Louise Dugan	Milton
	2	Male, King	Milton
	6	Michael Edwin Shea, Jr.	Milton
	8	Teresa Ann Broderick	Milton
	8	Meredith Joyce Chisholm	Quincy
	11	Male DuBois	Milton
	12	Nancy Davis	Milton
	12	James Lord Coombs, Jr.	Milton
	12	Winnifred FitzGerald	Milton
	14	Richard John Gorman	Milton
	14	Karen Grose	Milton
	16	William Joseph McGrath, III	Boston
	17	Female Bowry	Milton
	17	Ralph Crockett Lindsey	Milton
	19	John Eric Bornhofft	Milton
	19	John Howard Ferris	Milton
	20	Male Miller	Milton
	23	Carol Ann Ward	Milton

	24	Male Fleming	Milton
	24	Margaret Mae Pegram	Milton
	27	Female Klehm	Milton
	27	Margaret Putnam McDowell	Milton
	30	Deborah Law Service	Quincy
Dec.	1	Female Goward	Milton
	5	Sarah Beth Greeley	Milton
	6	Female Haggerty	Milton
	6	Mary Ann Lally	Milton
	8	Male Sniffen	Milton
	11	Male Anderson	Milton
	11	Linda Ann Shimmin	Milton
	11	Stephen Minot Weld, Jr.	Milton
	13	Male Haynes	Milton
	13	Paul Robert Schroth	Milton
	15	Allan Bruce Keith	Milton
	18	Ericka Ruth Jacobson	Milton
	19	Nancy Hope Coleman	Milton
	20	Female Reddington	Milton
	21	Susan Ellen Dowling	Milton
	21	Sarah Elizabeth Hepburn	Milton
	26	Male Curley	Milton
	26	Female Hirl	Milton
	27	Male Agnew	Milton
	27	Richard Sebastiao	Milton
	28	Bruce Lauritz Larsen	Quincy
	28	Ezra Bouchelle Perry, Jr.	Milton
	29	Female Morgan	Milton
	31	Elaine Rita Giampietro	Boston
	30	Robert Cushman Tudor	Milton
	31	Female Healy	Milton
	31	Paul Ignatius Murray	Milton

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1947 was 281 as follows:

Jan.	2	Leon Terzian of Milton and Margaret Hamilton of Quincy.
	9	Lawrence W. Robinson and Sylvia E. Mingels both of Walpole.
	11	John J. Connolly, Jr., of Dorchester and Cecelia J. Matthews of Milton.
	11	John Mitchell and Elsie P. Johnson both of Milton.
	11	Edwin R. Smith, Jr., of New York and Joan E. Anderson of Milton.
	11	John T. Devin and Francis A. Lawlor both of Milton.
	11	Rocco J. DiSabato of Newton and Barbara N. Dunphy of Milton.
	18	Robert A. Boyajian of Ohio and Martha A. Crocker of Milton.
	19	George F. Geden of Dorchester and Doris L. St. Pierre of Milton.
	23	Arthur E. Aronson of Quincy and Astrid A. Bloom of Milton.
	23	Howard D. Johnson of Wollaston and Marjorie C. Burgin of Milton.
	25	Carl W. Schlegel, Jr., of Pennsylvania and Eileen G. Fruean of Milton.
	25	Raymond G. Pelletier of Fall River and Catherine C. Donovan of Milton.
	26	Edward F. Harris of Milton and Jeanne L. Forrest of Canton.
Feb.	1	Stephen M. Smeja, Jr., of New York and Margaret M. Cosgrove of Milton.
	1	Richard W. Greenough of Boston and Hilda E. Hanson of Milton.
	1	Paul F. Dugan of Milton and Evelyn M. LaCrosse of Natick.
	2	Charles L. Kasson of Milton and Laura A. Cutlip of Brookline.
	3	Kenneth H. Pettengill of Milton and Emma D. Corcoran of Orleans.
	8	John P. Herlihy of Milton and Mary M. Hayward of Boston.
	8	Richard Sandberg of Milton and Olivia M. Wilson of Somerville.
	8	Walter E. Ward and Muriel V. Markus both of Milton.
	8	Dennis J. Dugas of Milton and Marjorie E. Babcock of Melrose.
	11	James H. Mann and Barbara A. Galvin both of Haverhill.
	12	Frank H. Souza, Jr., and Margaret T. Hurrie both of Milton.
	14	John J. Coleman, Jr., of Milton and Ruth E. Collins of Boston.
	15	John Cody of Boston and Evelyn Cook of Milton.
	15	Bruce N. Allen and Amelia L. Angenola both of Hyannis.
	15	Calvin E. Parker of Milton and Adeline Sass of Wisconsin.
	15	Herbert F. Perry of Brookline and Elizabeth B. Chadbourne of Milton.
	15	Warren I. Greene of Milton and Phyllis A. Ready of Winchendon.
	16	Charles F. Rogers and Natalie J. Murphy both of Milton.
	16	John J. Manning of Milton and Marion DelPrette of Rockland.
	16	Edmund C. Conlon and Alice E. Walsh both of Milton.
	22	Ernst F. Illemann of Dedham and Tina M. Dinsen of Boston.
	22	Roy L. Blondell of Milton and Ruth M. Nordstrom of Newton.
	22	Edward J. Stafford of Milton and Louise M. Young of Quincy.
	22	Maxwell M. Gubin of Milton and Sylvia Coletti of Quincy.
	23	Edward Govatsos of Milton and Mary E. Hersey of Brookline.
Mar.	1	Carl C. Ortendahl of Boston and Adeleen M. Nilsson of Milton.
	2	Hilbert J. Isaksen of Malden and Helen D. Worch of Milton.
	5	Warren E. MacKinnon of Milton and Eileen M. Curtin of Boston.
	8	Andrew T. Fraser of Milton and Bertha C. Kelty of Somerville.
	9	Henry B. Horne and Roancy Plummer both of Milton.
	10	Robert M. Snow and Dorothy A. Laird both of Milton.
	15	Herbert L. Rackliff of Maine and Lillian E. Tate of Milton.
	21	Leslie Patterson of Milton and Bertha M. Cummings of Quincy.
	22	Leighton A. Clapp, Jr., and Winnifred H. Edwards both of Milton.

	29	Hector E. MacKinnon of Milton and Helen E. Weissent of Boston.
	29	Ralph H. Trow of Boston and Florence J. Cathcart of Milton.
Apr.	5	Milton E. Savill of Boston and Mary C. Rudenauer of Milton.
	5	William H. Starr of New York and Charlotte A. Bennett of Milton.
	6	Francis M. Byrnes of Milton and Anne P. Mullins of Somerville.
	6	Francis B. Barter of Somerville and Gladys A. Waring of Boston.
	12	Arthur H. Thorne of Milton and Christine M. Houlehan of Illinois.
	13	Nicholas M. Faiella of Boston and Ruth A. Tuohey of Milton.
	16	Francis X. Daly of Boston and Marion F. Shaughness of Milton.
	17	Raymond J. Duffy of Milton and Dorothy M. Crawford of Newton.
	19	Richard C. Hill of Bellingham and June C. Eaton of Milton.
	19	John J. Daly of Boston and Doris G. Mullen of Milton.
	19	Thomas Buchan, Jr., and Evelyn M. Tipton both of Milton.
	19	Nildo N. Tocci of Wollaston and Irene M. Rioux of Milton.
	19	Wilton D. Taylor of Milton and Mary F. MacDonald of Boston.
	20	Andrew J. Donahue of Milton and Virginia E. Whipple of Quincy.
	20	John A. Murphy of Boston and Mary E. Doyle of Milton.
	20	Robert C. Green and Doris M. Campbell both of Milton.
	20	Arthur P. Klemm of Boston and Bertha E. Wilson of Milton.
	25	Richard L. Rogers of Milton and Alice M. Robbins of Connecticut.
	25	Richard F. Harlow of Milton and Marguerite Boyden of Brookline.
	26	Edward F. Brosnahan of Arlington and Mary E. Gilman of Milton.
	26	William J. Powers, Jr., of Milton and Gertrude Donovan of Quincy.
	26	Louis A. Secatore and Louise B. Mahoney both of Milton.
	26	John A. Mullen of Quincy and Helen M. King of Milton.
	26	Francis R. Smith of Newton and Virginia C. Bulger of Milton.
	26	Francis J. Lyons of Milton and Anna E. Holst of Boston.
	27	Eugene T. Clement of Fall River and Lucy A. Camozzi of Milton.
May	2	David J. Byrne, Jr., of Boston and Helen W. McCormick of Milton.
	2	Reginald R. Webster and Virginia G. Marr both of Milton.
	3	Albert E. Cronin of Milton and Margaret D. O'Keefe of Boston.
	3	Maurice J. Kennedy of Middleboro and C. Elaine Woods of Milton.
	4	Michael A. Burke of Milton and Mary T. Coen of Brookline.
	11	Leslie C. Faxon of Abington and Lorraine M. Piantoni of Milton.
	16	Arthur J. Sullivan of Braintree and Marjorie A. Blake of Milton.
	18	Joseph A. Martinelli of Milton and Lyda V. Garaffo of Randolph.
	20	James G. Donald of Milton and Mary A. MacInnes of Boston.
	24	Walter J. Dudash of Pennsylvania and Bernadette L. Finn of Milton.
	24	Martin J. Joyce of Milton and Grace I. Buckley of Malden.
	24	James S. Fishler of New Jersey and Lois A. Ramsey of Milton.
	24	Victor W. Dube and Helen Czapla both of Milton.
	25	Leland S. Anderson, Jr., of Maine and Marjorie H. Westcott of Milton.
	30	Frank G. Jameson of Milton and Jennie B. Hahn of Hingham.
	30	Walter K. Gomer of Boston and Laura M. Harding of Milton.
	31	Richard H. Swan of Boston and Doris E. Smith of Milton.
	31	George E. Cusick, Jr., of Milton and Marie E. LaFreniere of Cambridge.
	31	Henry G. Henderson, Jr., of Quincy and Dagmar M. Anderson of Milton.
	31	Walter T. Marston of Milton and Louise Connell of Somerville.
	31	Randolph Ross, Jr., of Milton and Edith S. Soderstedt of Connecticut.
June	1	George A. Masulis of Boston and Helen E. Stanton of Milton.
	1	Thomas F. Mahoney of Milton and Margaret A. Maxwell of Quincy.
	1	John H. Arsenault of Boston and Jennie T. Rizzo of Milton.

1 Louis E. Scheller of Boston and Marion E. Gould of Milton.
1 David C. Kellsey of Newton and Miriam I. Jones of Milton.
1 Robert M. Watson and Roberta T. Myers both of Milton.
4 Philip J. Rossello of New York and Elinor Hathaway of Milton.
7 William E. Desmond of Milton and Mary McCarthy of Quincy.
7 William J. McCabe of Milton and Lorraine G. Higgins of Brockton.
7 Daniel J. Leary of Milton and Eleanor E. Walsh of Quincy.
7 Edward J. Vogel of Milton and Mary C. Jones of Boston.
7 William J. Hyde of Arlington and Mildred A. Bowley of Milton.
7 Richard H. Russell, Jr., and Alice L. Kenney both of Milton.
8 Owen J. Smith, Jr., and Marie J. Boethel both of Milton.
8 Harry A. Hegel and Florence M. Hardy both of Milton.
14 Malcolm G. Doyle of Milton and Josianne L. Forster of Colorado.
14 Daniel D. Molnar of Pennsylvania and Mary L. Argus of Milton.
14 Joseph M. Scannell of Illinois and Regina C. Leonard of Milton.
14 James G. Walsh of Boston and Frances J. Reilly of Milton.
14 Harry B. Freeman, Jr., of Rhode Island and Leslie Stires of Milton.
14 John E. Whelan and Carolyn G. Glynn both of Milton.
14 Otto Price, Jr., and Priscilla R. Hoxie both of Milton.
14 C. Mitchell Draper, Jr., of Milton and Elizabeth D. Perkins of Lancaster.
14 James P. Keenan of Milton and Audrey E. Quilty of Newton.
15 Robert H. Carey of Milton and Dorothea Norton of Boston.
15 Francis E. Valentine of Milton and Ruth Gillespie of Brookline.
15 Robert C. Weisse of Milton and Grace M. Pelligrini of Quincy.
15 Melvin W. Friedman and Natalie A. Finkelstein both of Milton.
15 Ralph H. Snyder of Brookline and Bertha B. Gluck of Milton.
15 Frank P. Florio of Brockton and Julia S. Bonetti of Milton.
15 Anthony N. Giacommozzi of Quincy and Margaret E. Collins of Milton.
15 Frederic H. Ingraham of Quincy and Mabelle W. Cay of Milton.
16 Malcolm E. Dudley of S. Weymouth and Angeline M. B. Balarin of Milton.
16 Russell W. Smeed of Ohio and Frances F. McGuire of Milton.
17 Norman Kingsbury of Milton and Irene Levine of Boston.
18 Charles W. Dionne of Somerville and Marion E. Menix of Milton.
20 William J. A. DeMaria of North Carolina and Glenn Dodd of Milton.
21 Samuel Walkama of Brookline and Esther Kelm of Milton.
21 John E. DeCourcey of Boston and Elizabeth A. Marr of Milton.
21 Leo Sacchetti of Quincy and Bertha Aicardi of Milton.
21 Roger B. Whitcomb of Milton and Jacqueline A. Olsen of Quincy.
21 Hector D. Blair of Boston and Constance Ramsdell of Milton.
21 William O. Apthorp of Milton and Elsie O. Janeway of Vermont.
22 James A. Dunn, Jr., of Milton and Barbara L. DeWolfe of Waban.
22 Francis Cusick, III, and Claire Sidelinger both of Milton.
22 John J. Harding of Boston and Grace P. Solimine of Milton.
25 D. Forbes Will and Louise McManus both of Milton.
27 Tatsuo T. Tajima and Evelyn DeGrasse both of Milton.
28 Kenneth F. Olsen and Charlotte I. Snow both of Milton.
28 Paul V. Messinger of Milton and Marie N. Flaherty of Boston.
28 Dominic J. Perri and Eleanor Appleton both of Milton.
28 George B. Guild and Martha Priestley both of Milton.
28 Joseph A. Barry, Jr., of Milton and Gertrude A. Collins of Quincy.
28 William W. Pyne and Dorothy L. Parker both of Milton.
28 Gustaf E. Pearson of Norfolk and Elinor M. Hallett of Walpole.
29 Frederick J. Breen of W. Somerville and Josephine D. Murphy of Milton.
29 Thomas E. O'Leary and Grace C. Kelly both of Milton.

	29	Gregory Jones, Jr., of California and Edwine U. Baker of Milton.
July	3	Patrick J. Minihan of Boston and Mary F. Comer of Milton.
	4	John R. Hill of Washington and Catherine J. Richards of Milton.
	5	William J. Cullen of Randolph and Dorothea L. Falvey of Milton.
	5	Walter H. Kidder, Jr., of Brookline and Margaret Mahoney of Milton.
	5	John A. Bartholomew, Jr., and Edith M. Mathes both of Milton.
	6	Edward S. Pasqual of Milton and Lydia C. Mattola of Somerville.
	12	John F. Carney of Milton and Eileen M. Tighe of Boston.
	12	David MacLerie of Milton and Ruth L. Goodell of Pennsylvania.
	12	James J. Parrell, Jr., of Milton and Marion F. Rouillard of Quincy.
	19	Thomas R. Donohue and Mary C. Dunphy both of Milton.
	19	Leo F. Williams, Jr., of Milton and Claire M. MacKenzie of Boston.
	20	William A. Tansey of Milton and Doris L. Walsh of Somerville.
	26	Frederick I. Oberg and Shirlie C. Blanchard both of Milton.
	26	Arthur A. Fischer of Milton and Florence M. Fortier of Weymouth.
Aug.	2	Harry C. Amos of Weymouth and Martha I. Barton of Milton.
	2	Paul L. Johnson of Milton and Gladys L. Byrnes of Boston.
	5	Wilson D. Campbell of Boston and Edna L. Hansen of Milton.
	8	John E. Rushworth of Winchester and Catherine M. King of Milton.
	9	James Hughes of N. Quincy and Madeline E. Conley of Milton.
	9	William E. DeLong and Harriet N. Lever both of Milton.
	12	William E. Lescoe, Jr., of Milton and Ruth A. Tibbetts of Wollaston.
	15	Paul E. Haggett of Everett and Muriel Gillis of Milton.
	16	James A. Cameron of Quincy and Virginia R. McDonald of Milton.
	16	Donald R. Clay of Milton and Avis A. Ainsworth of Fall River.
	16	Louis Pasqualucci of Quincy and Teresa Vergobbi of Milton.
	17	Emery St. George, Jr., of Newton and Lillian M. Carney of Milton.
	23	Sumner T. Carlson of Milton and Mary I. Simmons of Maine.
	23	Hugh Blake of Milton and Alta M. Miller of Boston.
	23	Robert K. Stanley of Holbrook and Charlotte E. Gadsby of Milton.
	23	Harry M. Wright and Virginia M. Eaton both of Milton.
	24	Francis A. Boris of Milton and Grace J. Crimmings of Medford.
	27	Ivan Lewis of Canton and Lottie Sherman of Milton.
	28	George Dickinson of Boston and Elizabeth M. Allen of Milton.
	30	Orrin A. Teed and Isabelle C. Mosher both of Milton.
	30	George N. Lenci, Jr., of New York and Molly M. Poole of Milton.
	30	Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., of Milton and Grace Corcoran of Brockton.
Sept.	1	Thomas F. Curley, Jr., and Mary L. Freier both of Milton.
	6	Richard K. Smith of Milton and Edith A. Harwood of Boston.
	6	Philip F. Halpin of Milton and Irene M. McAdams of Boston.
	6	Charles S. Freestone of Hingham and Virginia A. May of Milton.
	6	David W. Bailey of Brockton and Priscilla Beaumont of Milton.
	6	Charles E. Joy of Milton and Dona McKenzie of Vermont.
	7	Joseph H. Monahan of Milton and Mary L. Fowler of S. Waltham.
	7	Tilton S. Bell of Milton and Alice B. Newell of Boston.
	7	John T. Manning of Milton and Mabel R. White of Quincy.
	7	John F. Smith of New York and Eileen F. Murphy of Milton.
	12	Warren N. Lindquist of Boston and Ruth M. Komenda of Milton.
	13	Byron O. Bush, Jr., of Boston and Dorothy K. Chagnot of Milton.
	14	William J. Smith of Quincy and Ruth E. Whiting of Milton.
	14	Edgar W. Gay, Jr., of Washington and Arlene Mathews of Milton.
	14	Bruce E. Porter of Milton and Nancy Allen of Rhode Island.

20 William B. Morehouse of Connecticut and Lorna Owen of Milton.
20 Walter J. Monahan of Weymouth and Alice K. Dunn of Milton.
20 Edwin J. McGrale of Milton and Arlene Fardy of Malden.
20 James J. Tobin, Jr., of Newton and Elinor C. Reed of Milton.
20 Robert W. McKeen of Milton and Virginia A. Toombs of Quincy.
20 Richard A. Potter of New Jersey and Dorothy C. Hoxie of Milton.
21 Joseph M. Lynch, Jr., of Milton and Patricia A. Silvia of Boston.
21 Maurice Mahoney of Rockland and Helen Casey of Milton.
24 Arthur A. Cutter of Milton and Lillian F. Swinnemar of Boston.
27 Albert F. Henneberry of Boston and Gertrude E. McManus of Milton.
27 Edwin L. Newdick of Boston and Joyce B. Smith of Milton.

Oct. 1 William H. Crowley and Jean M. Murphy both of Milton.
4 Philip W. Odiorne of Maine and Joan S. MacDermott of Milton.
4 Frank J. Ashe of Boston and Margaret M. Louney of Milton.
4 Laurence O. Gibbons of Washington and Barbara M. Murphy of Milton.
4 Ronald H. Prentice of Milton and Helen K. Smith of Malden.
11 James E. Russell, Jr., of Boston and Barbara M. Cox of Milton.
11 Warren B. Stetson of Cambridge and Jean Pierce of Milton.
11 Paul J. Doherty of Watertown and Evelyn C. Sullivan of Milton.
11 Edward J. Mullen of Milton and Marjorie R. Cannon of Wollaston.
11 Arthur S. Taylor of Milton and Eleanor R. Maloney of Quincy
11 Francis L. Shea of Quincy and Joyce A. Clay of Milton.
11 Charles V. Williams of Milton and Lillian Fletcher of Wollaston.
11 Bernard McNulty and Florence Kehoe both of Milton.
12 Mathias Lydon of Boston and Julia M. McDonough of Milton.
12 K. Walter Maki of Quincy and Mary H. Cahill of Milton.
18 Ferdinand W. Webber of Boston and Catherine T. Simmons of Milton.
18 Emery A. Ploen of New York and Margaret J. Scholtes of Milton.
20 John H. McCue of Milton and Kathryn V. Mullaney of Boston.
25 Gilbert L. Melanson of Quincy and Margaret A. Moore of Milton.
25 Matthew D. Taylor and Jean L. Easson both of Milton.
25 Paul J. Curran of Milton and Virginia L. Lyons of Boston.
25 Harry V. Erickson of Braintree and Elizabeth E. Spencer of Milton.
25 Vincent P. Murdock of Milton and Virginia L. Nevulis of Chelsea.
26 Patrick J. Cullen of Milton and Sally A. Cannata of Dedham.
26 Richard F. Tonry and Phyllis S. Hussey both of Milton.
29 Irwin W. Loud of Milton and Mary R. Harrington of Cambridge.
31 Albert Nickerson of Milton and Reta J. Lantz of Boston.

Nov. 8 Hugh J. McGee of Washington and Mary F. Whelan of Milton.
8 Francis O. Allen, Jr., of Pennsylvania and Priscilla Wright of Milton.
8 John B. Giorgio of Boston and Nathalie R. M. Mercurio of Milton.
8 James Donald and Barbara Hannah both of Milton.
8 Carleton R. Woodward of Milton and Arlene J. Fries of Quincy.
8 John R. Symington of Cambridge and Alma M. Moore of Milton.
8 James R. Bennett of Lynn and Helen F. Martin of Milton.
8 Philip A. Huff and Eleanor E. Leger both of Walpole.
8 Donald G. Allison of Illinois and Edith H. Brooks of Milton.
9 Roderick J. Campbell of Milton and Jeanne M. Hart of Boston.
11 Joseph W. Lavin of Boston and Priscilla A. Elliott of Milton.
11 James J. O'Neill of Boston and Mary F. Watson of Milton.
11 Paul L. Doldt of Brookline and Ella K. Willson of Milton.
12 Joseph Murphy of Quincy and June E. Larson of Milton.
15 Bernard E. Palko of New York and Harriette E. Fox of Milton.

15 Henry P. Skilling and Anna C. Nelson both of Milton.
16 Peter Vitale of Milton and Catherine Hennessey of Boston.
22 Howard C. Donovan of Milton and Kathryn D. Noe of Boston.
22 Joseph McCann and Ruth E. Lagerquist both of Milton.
25 Victor G. Dugal of Boston and Doris V. Martin of Milton.
26 Alden S. Lloyd and Ida M. Hubley both of Milton.
28 Robert DuBay of Milton and Mildred Huntsman of Missouri.
28 Richard Friese of Milton and Florence Michand of Somerville.
29 Patrick S. Murphy of Milton and Margaret O'Connor of Boston.
29 Modestino J. Vitale of Boston and Mary Donatello of Milton.
30 Alexander Pompeo, Jr., of Milton and Claire D'Amico of Boston.

Dec. 6 Archibald A. Martin of Arlington and Dorothy B. Putnam of Milton.
8 James N. Melanson of Boston and Pauline M. Carr of Milton.
9 Victor C. Ekholm of Milton and Mary C. Huber of Boston.
9 John T. McNamara and Lucille Pompeo both of Milton.
13 John J. Donahue of Boston and Helen M. Tipton of Milton.
20 John R. Bogue and Marion E. Blake both of Milton.
26 William F. Crowley of Milton and Jeannette F. Roy of Ware.
27 Edward T. Pieper of Milton and Clare M. Macdonald of Brookline.
27 Raymond T. Harrington of Boston and Kathleen H. Carney of Milton.
27 Albert Hewett Coons of Boston and Phyllis D. F. Watts of Milton.
27 Robert J. Whelan and Clare F. Ganley both of Milton.
28 William P. Durant of Milton and Rita C. Moran of Boston.
28 Ronald A. Thurber of Milton and Barbara L. Geddes of Quincy.

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1947 was 230 as follows:

Date		Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Jan.	1	William Crone	80	2	24
	3	Dominica Velardo	82	—	—
	4	Anna E. Gallagher	79	—	—
	9	Dorothy Rae	73	—	—
	10	William Greeley	1	2	27
	11	Mary J. Borhek	90	4	1
	11	John J. Ferren	63	1	12
	11	Louise M. Metcalf	58	3	24
	12	Sarah A. Goodwin	80	7	19
	13	Mary McDonough	75	—	—
	14	Margaret C. Lannon	79	—	—
	17	Anna S. Blixt	79	3	13
	17	Sarah A. Day	80	—	—
	18	Mabelle K. Engstrom	52	—	—
	18	Elizabeth Thurber	80	4	13
	20	Nellie N. Williams	84	11	10
	22	Marguerite L. Hagan	60	—	—
	23	Marjorie H. Cowie	20	9	2
	25	Erven H. Ferry	76	—	—
	27	William H. Barrar	67	—	—
	29	Charles Randall	54	—	—
	30	William B. Stearns	76	11	29
Feb.	4	Francis Gori	55	—	—
	4	Frank J. Timility	48	—	15
	5	Cora M. Parker	81	5	28
	5	William J. Danick	81	—	—
	5	Mary S. Whitney	79	1	1
	6	Mary A. Dunphy	78	—	—
	6	Eliza A. MacQuarrie	84	—	—
	6	Arthur Chesley	80	11	17
	10	Katherine Constant	62	—	—
	13	Henry B. Fowler	64	2	10
	14	Edith A. McLaughlin	59	—	—
	15	Ellen A. Donahoe	89	3	0
	15	John H. Snell	66	8	4
	17	Emily G. Smith	76	11	4
	19	Wilhena M. Gustafson	49	—	—
	19	William D. Kearney	70	—	—
	20	James D. Hennessy	68	—	—
	25	Philip Y. DeNormandie	78	8	18
	28	Walter Turner	63	2	22
Mar.	5	Louise McGonagle	63	4	18
	6	David F. McIntosh	75	—	—
	8	Sigrid Viklund	69	3	29
	11	Annette A. Dasey	73	3	—

Date		Name	Age Years	Months	Days
	11	James Gilsenan	47	—	—
	14	Louis J. Carlson	76	—	—
	15	Frieda E. Vogt	66	1	27
	17	Harry L. Nichols	43	10	11
	18	Mary E. Malin	76	—	—
	20	Edith M. Allison	58	3	8
	22	Joseph F. Daley	90	—	—
	22	Edith W. Clisby	78	6	11
	25	Annie V. Zick	46	—	—
	25	Catherine T. White	76	—	—
	26	Arthur W. Johnson	69	1	25
Apr.	1	Henry A. McCurdy	80	3	23
	2	Catherine A. DeFreitas	80	—	—
	3	Katherine A. Shannon	80	—	22
	4	Robert W. Balch	—	—	2
	5	Catherine A. Cassady	88	—	—
	5	Rose D. Forbes	81	9	1
	12	Susan G. Ring	7	—	15
	12	John M. Laffan	72	—	—
	12	Frank E. Mann	66	7	26
	13	Annie L. Anderson, II	84	10	14
	15	Edith M. Babcock	72	9	4
	18	George D. Leahy	78	—	—
	19	Mabel W. Cowan	74	—	—
	24	John B. Devitt	62	—	—
	28	Elizabeth Neeb	81	5	23
	30	Maxim Mashrick	50	3	9
	30	Leonore S. Cobb	88	10	14
May	1	Annie Fandel	76	—	—
	3	Sarah E. Harrall	68	8	9
	7	Richard B. Collins	30	6	9
	7	Elizabeth Badger	—	—	8 hrs.
	8	John W. Beaton	78	4	18
	8	Cora Cummins	70	—	—
	8	Margaret Shea	77	—	—
	8	Peter J. Hill	—	—	1
	9	Jane A. Sabine	70	1	19
	12	Helen E. Harrington	66	—	—
	15	Olive P. Dickerson	35	11	19
	16	Alice Kimball	58	7	6
	17	Caleb C. Fulton	75	2	29
	17	William Carr	61	—	—
	20	Ollie A. Aronson	48	—	—
	20	Mary A. Stafford	50	10	—
	25	Louise A. Price	69	7	12
	26	Josephine Crockett	72	9	17
	26	Eugene A. Carney	74	—	—
	27	Francis Donovan	44	—	—
	28	Lucy Stone	94	10	11

Date		Name	Age Years	Months	Days
	28	Barnard F. Robie	68	11	—
	29	Joseph Cronin	11	—	—
	29	Dennis J. Cashman	72	—	—
June	1	Edgar Nimmer	42	7	8
	3	Henry S. Meharg	62	11	—
	8	Jennie A. Strid	71	11	26
	10	Marion D. Fosmere	88	2	14
	11	George R. Cassidy	51	—	—
	14	Winthrop L. Carpenter	75	11	20
	14	Edna S. Simmons	63	4	26
	21	William P. Wolcott	67	1	21
	24	Sarah R. Blanchard	86	8	3
	25	Bridget A. McGrath	71	—	—
	26	Alice A. Barker	81	—	16
	26	Margaret Green	49	—	—
	26	James R. DiBona	7	4	5
	28	Margaret MacLeod	70	6	21
	30	Elizabeth J. Coulter	79	8	22
	30	Bartholomew J. Hughes	66	—	—
	30	Katherine M. Nolan	81	—	—
July	1	Joseph L. Davidson	81	10	3
	1	Dora W. Russell	82	7	18
	1	Margaret A. Mahoney	68	—	—
	2	Patrick Bradshaw	76	—	—
	2	Walter Andrews	14	11	21
	5	Isaac F. Smith	76	7	—
	10	Alice E. Kells	75	—	5
	11	Nettie DeWitt	74	—	—
	12	Mary T. Fitzgerald	86	—	—
	13	Esther F. Condon	87	—	—
	14	Frank P. Lincoln	77	8	—
	14	Catherine W. Robbins	69	6	14
	14	Annie L. Campbell	67	5	3
	15	Fredereckke Steensen	84	—	—
	16	Alexandria V. Dexter	76	—	—
	17	Margaret E. Murphy	90	—	—
	19	Frank H. Mahoney	54	—	—
	25	Jennie M. Stoughton	66	3	29
	26	Arthur S. Blanchard, Jr.	38	—	—
Aug.	4	William E. Putnam	74	6	23
	5	Emilie J. Vautrinot	74	—	—
	6	Alfred H. Burkhardt	61	10	3
	10	Elsie V. Robbins	80	8	2
	12	Ella F. Smith	97	6	24
	13	Jane L. Walsh	75	—	—
	13	Paul DeCourcy	51	—	—
	14	Harry Kingsbury	51	—	—
	14	George A. Nye	64	—	14

Date		Name	Age Years	Months	Days
	14	Thomas J. Cleary	72	—	—
	14	Horace A. Powell	52	4	—
	16	Margaret A. Egan	81	9	—
	20	Ela M. Simpson	89	10	21
	21	Oscar A. Deusch	76	1	28
	21	William J. Parr	59	—	—
	21	John MacDonald	89	—	—
	22	Margaret T. Carney	66	11	26
	25	Michael Concannon	75	—	—
	28	Frank H. Pressey	73	4	23
	29	Constance Stewart	53	1	13
	30	Sarah MacDougall	77	—	—
Sept	3	Florence L. Judge	66	—	—
	5	Caroline M. Bixby	86	5	4
	9	Catherine C. Downing	75	—	—
	10	Herbert S. Taylor	62	—	—
	14	Mary E. Harrington	91	10	8
	15	James J. Gallery	76	—	—
	16	Florence T. O'Keefe	53	—	—
	20	Ida J. Burns	80	—	—
	20	Theodore E. Brown	68	9	16
	24	Thomas Carlin	70	—	—
	25	Maurice G. McFague	47	8	4
	27	William F. Dugan	57	7	4
	28	Florence W. Falconer	57	—	2
	29	Walter Kerlin	58	3	5
		Anna L. Durfee	28	—	—
Oct.	2	Rudolph R. Komenda	62	6	17
	2	Walter R. Denton	39	10	13
	2	Wilfred C. Coleman	58	—	—
	3	Mary E. Butler	75	—	—
	4	George W. Patriquin	73	10	—
	5	Charlotte F. Rider	65	—	—
	6	Ira C. Getten	73	3	21
	6	Henry V. Hubbard	72	1	14
	6	Irold V. Jones	57	9	13
	6	Frances G. Cavanagh	60	—	—
	6	Robert J. Small	19	6	23
	6	Stephen J. Munroe	—	1	13
	9	Mary C. Mahoney	52	—	—
	11	Edward J. Fleming	45	—	—
	11	Angus H. MacKinnon	70	10	18
	13	(Female) Davidson	—	—	1
	14	Johannah F. Pavitt	80	9	5
	15	Hermon H. Smith	64	—	21
	16	Michael E. Crowley	47	—	—
	16	Rennie M. Dexter	51	—	—
	18	Joseph F. Prophet	69	8	10
	22	Emma F. McIntosh	75	4	3

Date		Name	Age Years	Months	Days
	22	George C. Sutton	65	5	4
	23	Arthur L. Myers	65	—	—
	25	Katherine V. Cloney	64	—	—
Nov.	1	Alice Pilsmaker	—	2	18
	8	Julia King	64	—	—
	8	Matilda S. Birnbach	75	—	—
	9	Donald E. McIntyre	32	10	6
	9	Mary A. Bean	79	—	—
	11	Alfred G. Peterson	76	—	27
	11	Mary V. Halloran	62	—	—
	14	Charles E. Upham	53	1	6
	18	Arthur R. Holl	49	3	3
	19	Margaret A. Chipman	57	—	—
	19	Harriett Marfleet	64	1	19
	20	Francis F. Henderson	61	10	8
	21	George F. Miller, Jr.	-	—	1
	21	Margaret J. Mahoney	80	—	—
	21	Elmer C. Bassett	85	11	1
	23	Clarence A. Merrill	59	6	15
	23	George Camerson	81	8	6
	24	Suzanne J. Crowley	58	11	4
	25	Percy McLennan	67	—	—
	29	Merle R. Poole	54	9	4
	29	Paul Siegmund	91	6	11
	29	Walter R. Birkmaier	74	10	28
	30	Florence Cathcart	64	—	5
Dec.	1	Carrie E. Clark	81	—	7
	3	Ruth Dawson	38	10	5
	3	Carol A. Murray	12	—	—
	5	Sarah Killian	75	10	15
	7	Cecilia P. Balfe	45	—	23
	7	Joseph Manning	74	11	7
	9	Louise J. Jones	69	4	24
	11	Frank N. Vogel	60	—	—
	13	Herbert Lodge	83	2	22
	14	George W. Preble	75	8	25
	15	Helen P. Kimball	66	5	24
	17	William J. Polaski	40	—	—
	23	John A. McMenimon	52	—	—
	28	Ellen Hennessey	95	—	—

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 54 OF THE 1946 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT TO CONSIDER THE ERECTION OF A NEW FIRE STATION AT EAST MILTON TO REPLACE THE PRESENT STATION

To the citizens of Milton:

The Committee appointed at the March, 1946, Town Meeting, and by vote continued after the 1947 Town Meeting, to recommend a location for a Fire Station in the East Milton district have given careful thought and study to the entire matter.

We have examined other sites than the one recommended in our previous report and have unanimously approved the taking of land on Adams Street owned by the Milton Historical Society, and shall so recommend at the March, 1948, Town Meeting.

This site appears to have all the required advantages. It is in the center of the district, near schools and churches and not more than one (1) minutes run to the business section of East Milton. It is approved by the Fire Chief of the Fire Department.

The Milton Historical Society are favorably disposed to sell some 20,000 sq. ft. of their land, and while a price for it has not at this writing been agreed upon, your Committee feels a fair price will be offered in time for consideration by the Warrant Committee.

There appears to be the least objection to this site than to the others your Committee have examined. We realize a new Fire Station is absolutely necessary, and further delay in authorizing it means additional cost to the citizens.

We, therefore, hope our recommendation will be accepted by the Warrant Committee, the Planning Board and the Town Meeting Members.

Respectfully,

TILTON S. BELL
GEORGE J. CRONIN
CHARLES F. AVILA
Committee.

December 24, 1947.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
March Meeting, 1947

Milton, February 20, 1947.

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and a comparison of our recommendations for 1947 with the appropriations voted in 1946. The accompanying chart shows this comparison as well as a comparison of salaries and wages for the several divisions of Town government.

All budgets have been carefully considered and all those desiring to appear before the Committee were heard.

Even though a year and a half have elapsed since the ending of hostilities in World War II the Town and its citizens are still faced with higher costs of all kinds. The cost of living indices show an increase in the past from 126.9% to 146.1%. The extraordinary demands upon the Town in addition to normal running expenses may be divided into three categories: salaries and wages; expansion of program; and new equipment. To bring salaries and wages up to the level required by increased living costs, to resume development programs, or to purchase new equipment at peak prices, inevitably incurs increased expense to the Town.

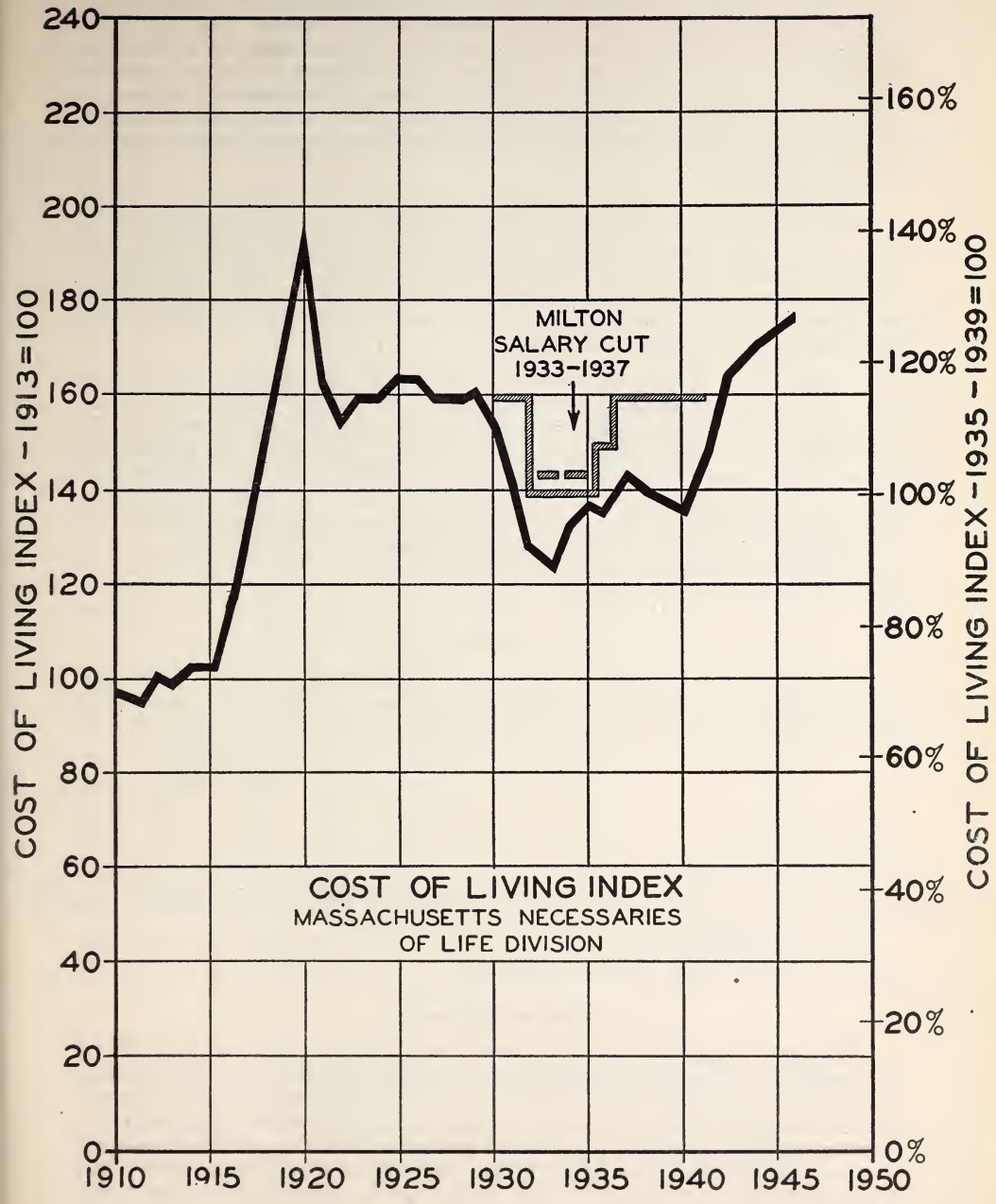
All cannot be done at once. The Warrant Committee considered the matter of salaries and wages the most important and consequently had to place in a subordinate position the requests for new equipment and expanded programs.

Salaries and Wages

In November a Special Town Meeting was called to provide more adequate compensation for the employees of the Town. Even though a request had been made for a major increase in base pay, the Town chose to continue the temporary device of adjusted compensation and voted to increase the rate to $500 per year. At that time the Warrant Committee stated its intention to "make a thorough study of salary and wage classifications and schedules and to report its findings with recommendations at the Anuual Town Meeting in March 1947."

This study was undertaken at once by a sub-committee composed of Mr. Ray A. Hinds, chairman, and Messrs. Newton S. Baker, Arthur T. Caruso, Charles F. Collins, and Norman Pierce. Its purpose was to classify properly all jobs, to remove existing inequities, and to provide a fair and adequate wage scale. The study included all employees of all Town departments with the exception of the Superintendent, Principals, Teachers, School Physician, School Nurse, and Bus Matrons of the School Department. The School Committee had announced its intention to adopt a new salary schedule of its own and so the only members of the School Department included in our study were the secretaries, clerks, janitors and school mechanic, i.e., those whose jobs were comparable to other jobs in the Town.

From the beginning the Committee maintained an entirely objective approach. It met with each Department and gathered information from the Department Heads and Governing Boards with which to measure solely the requirements of each job. This measurement applied sixteen constant factors to every job and disregarded completely the qualifications of the incumbent. Once this information had been studied, a job classification was set up and was presented to the Department Heads and Governing Boards, and also to the Town employees, in separate meetings. Each meeting expressed approval of the plan. It appeared later that the subcommittee had not received full information regarding some jobs, so opportunity was given to all departments to supply such information.


COST OF LIVING INDEX - 1913=100
COST OF LIVING INDEX - 1935 - 1939=100
240
220
200
180
160
140
120
100
80
60
40
20
0
160%
140%
120%
100%
80%
60%
40%
20%
0%
1910
1915
1920
1925
1930
1935
1940
1945
1950
MILTON
SALARY CUT
1933-1937
COST OF LIVING INDEX
MASSACHUSETTS NECESSARIES
OF LIFE DIVISION

This salary and wage scale has now been incorporated in the appropriations for the several departments. It provides for a minimum and maximum in each classification with intermediate steps which recognize years of service. The wage scale cannot hope to keep exact pace with fluctuations in living costs but it has been established at a level which, in the opinion of the Warrant Committee, supplies adequate compensation for services rendered. Because of its objectivity and impartiality the relationship of the respective jobs to each other becomes standardized by classifications. The whole scale may be either increased or decreased without impairing this relationship.

In addition to the regular classification plan the Committee recommends for the current year the appropriation of additional temporary adjusted compensation. This is to benefit those whose yearly pay falls below $2,600 and provides that such employees shall receive adjusted compensation up to $200, provided the additional compensation does not bring the total above $2,600. It also provides supplementary compensation to make sure that no employee receives less total pay than his rate in November and December last year.

The new plan involves an increase in salaries and wages. The cost, including the recommended appropriation for adjusted compensation, is more than that established at the November Meeting, but it is less than the amount which would be required if the total requests of the respective departments for salaries and wages, plus adjusted compensation at the rate of $500, had been approved. The Warrant Committee believes that this job classification gives to the Town an honest and objective appraisal of job requirements and that its recommendations provide adequate pay for the services required in respective classifications.

Last year salaries and wages were segregated by vote of the Town. We recommend a continuance of this practice.

Welfare

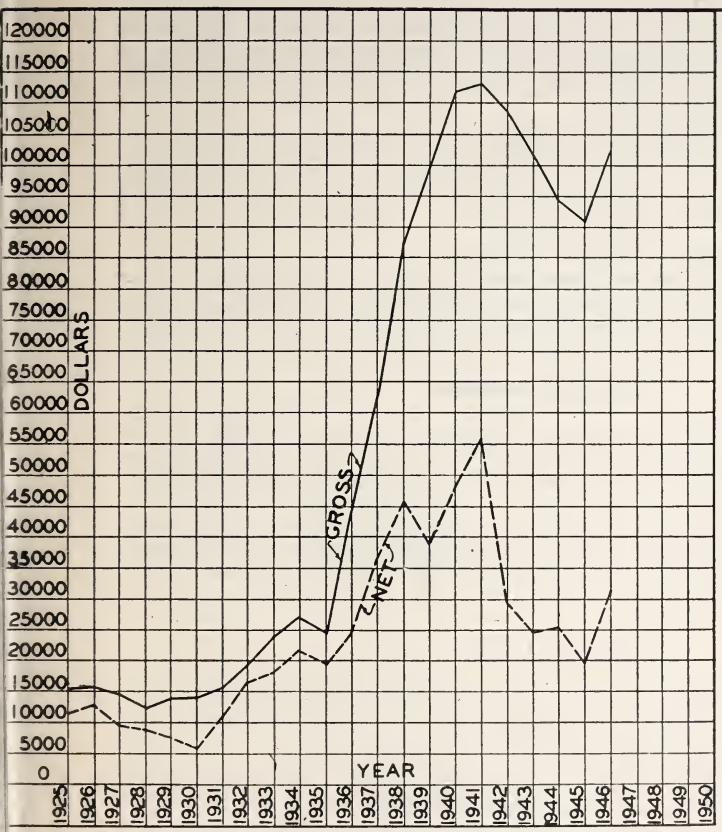
Again the cost of Welfare has increased, partly because of higher prices and partly because of a larger case load. Figures below show the active cases as of December 31st in the last five years. The total number of Old Age Assistance cases aided during 1946 was 182 although 154 were active on December 31, 1946.

	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
General Relief	16	9	7	6	7
Old Age Assistance	184	159	151	138	154
Aid to Dependent Children	13	9	8	6	7
	213	177	166	150	168

The accompanying chart shows the cost of relief to the Town and the share borne by the State and Federal Governments.

General Government

The total bonded debt of the Town as of January 1, 1947, was $582,000. Of this total Water Department bonds amount to $202,000 and these are self-liquidating from Water Department revenue. This year we are retiring $88,000 of the General Government Bonds out of the tax levy leaving the net funded debt excluding water bonds at $292,000. The Water Department is retiring $38,000 this year leaving a net balance of all their bonds of $164,000. This will leave the total bonded debt of the Town at $456,000 which is the lowest it has been for more than 20 years. Your Committee is recommending that the Town issue bonds to the extent of $25,000



WELFARE COSTS IN MILTON 1925-1946

YEAR	GROSS	NET
1925	$15137.37	$11608.99
1926	15500.00	12556.22
1927	14493.62	9890.71
1928	12297.21	8715.37
1929	13293.78	7647.53
1930	13926.46	5951.22
1931	15409.75	10783.29
1932	19904.88	16441.18
1933	24023.61	17950.85
1934	27004.10	21772.09
1935	24759.77	19146.98
1936	44028.91	24311.48
1937	63400.25	36344.76
1938	87546.13	45934.29
1939	100929.97	38598.66
1940	111187.74	47811.66
1941	113744.44	55730.90
1942	108207.33	29774.13
1943	101463.92	24547.30
1944	94074.25	25136.96
1945	91317.75	19500.83
1946	102595.49	31441.08

NET COLUMN IS AMOUNT PAID BY TOWN OF MILTON. GROSS COLUMN IS TOTAL COST INCLUDING FEDERAL AND STATE GRANTS.

for Betterment Streets, $40,000 for sewer construction and $15,000 for the extension of Water Mains. The total amount is $46,000 less than we are retiring this year and, furthermore, the new bonds will be issued at a favorable low rate of interest.

Protection of Persons and Property

Under Article 17 provision is made for adoption of Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 which provides for earlier compulsory and earlier optional ages for the retirement of policemen and firemen, and further provides for increased pensions for those policemen and firemen in the service of the Town more than twenty years. The Act has been adopted by many Towns in the Commonwealth and favorable action is recommended.

Again this year the question of uniforms for the members of the Police and Fire Departments appears in Articles 54 and 55, and again the Warrant Committee recommends an adverse vote, in view of the fact that both Police and Fire Department employees are receiving an adequate increase in wages under the new plan.

The Warrant Committee recommends favorable action on the installation of 6 new fire alarm boxes by the Wire Department and also the installation of new traffic lights at the intersection of Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road. Since this corner is at the junction of a State highway, the share to be borne by the Town is one-half.

Health and Sanitation

Again the Board of Health has approved the bid of Samuel E. Craig, Inc. for the collection of ashes and refuse. The contract price has been increased by approximately 13% which the Board of Health considers reasonable under present conditions.

The Sewer Department requests $62,200 for 7,074 feet of sewer construction. We are recommending the amount of $40,000, since $15,000 was voted at the November Meeting for the construction of sewers in the Veterans' Housing Project, and the department has other work begun last year but not yet completed.

Schools and Libraries

The total amount of $518,739 requested for schools is by far the largest appropriation in the Town. Of this amount $404,301.00 is for salaries and wages and $26,800 more is for School Teachers' Special Adjusted Compensation. On January 1, 1947, the School Committee put into effect a new salary schedule for teachers which established higher rates and which incorporated $300 of last year's adjusted compensation as a permanent increase. In addition the School Committee is requesting a continuance of $200 adjusted compensation for teachers. The rising cost of education per pupil has been commented upon and graphed in the report of the Long-Range Financial Planning Committee. It is pertinent to draw to the attention of the Town the heavy responsibility which rests upon the School Committee.

Other Articles having to do with the School Department upon which the Warrant Committee recommends favorable action are the resurfacing of the Tucker School Playground, the purchase of land on Lincoln Street and the purchase of land on Edge Hill Road. The proposed purchases are shown on maps at the back of this report.

The Library has requested funds for repairs of a major character and the Warrant Committee is recommending in the appropriation for that department enough to provide new steps at the Mattapan Branch and counter shelves at the East Milton

Branch and the Central Library. Also the Trustees have requested the sum of $3,000 for architect's fees (Article 72). The Warrant Committee does not feel justified in approving this expenditure this year.

Highways

The Board of Selectmen have approved and the Warrant Committee recommends that the sum of $45,979.90 be appropriated under the Street Betterment Act for the streets indicated in Articles 43-49. Since there is $8,177.30 available in the Street Betterment account we recommend that $25,000.00 of the amount be bonded and that the amount of $12,802.60 be raised in the tax levy.

A request was made for an expenditure of $10,000 for sidewalks but we have not included that account in our recommendation because we feel that sidewalks should be built only on a betterment basis.

Reserve Fund

We recommend the sum of $25,000 be appropriated for the Reserve Fund which is $3,000 more than last year. If it had not been for the Special Town Meeting in November in which $5,500 was appropriated for the Highway Department and $4,000 for the Welfare Department, the Reserve Fund would not have been sufficient to meet the extraordinary and unforeseen expenses of the year. Following is an account of the transfers made:

Cemetery	$ 1,185.00
Board of Appeals	588.39
Board of Assessors	417.00
Board of Public Welfare	3,490.76
Election and Registration	430.82
Highway	520.12
Fire	329.39
Library	917.50
Wire	2,237.01
Granite Avenue Bridge	46.03
Town Hall, Removing Arch	992.83
Town Collector	18.50
Park	138.75
Treasurer—Interest	13.74
Board of Health, Tuberculosis Clinic	156.00
Law	477.75
Police	2,747.33
Laborers' Pensions	130.68
School Teachers' Pensions	250.00
Town Hall & Lot & Thacher Building	109.92
Total Transfers	$15,197.52
Balance to Revenue	6,802.48

Article 51 requests acceptance of the relocation and alteration of Adams Street. Hearings which were held regarding this widening were attended by members of the Warrant Committee, and the Committee also heard all those who wished to appear before it when this Article was considered. It is evident that the State has plans for future road construction involving either an overpass or an underpass in East Milton Square which may materially affect any action the Town might take.

Therefore, the Warrant Committee recommends that the Town do not vote in favor of this Article. It further suggests that the traffic problem might be materially relieved by more stringent parking regulations.

Article 52 has to do with the relocation and alteration of the southerly side of Centre Street from Brook Road to Adams Street. Hearings were also held on this question and the Committee recommends an adverse vote. It suggests that in this case traffic signs be erected to divert traffic from Centre Street to Brook Road.

Article 58 provides for the purchase of land on Canton Avenue opposite the Town Hall now owned by the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, and which is shown on a map in the back of this report. This purchase is strongly recommended by the Committee which was appointed under Article 61 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting and the Warrant Committee concurs.

Articles 59 and 60 call for the purchase of two pieces of property for enlargement of the Andrews Playground. The Warrant Committee recommends the purchase of the land described in Article 60 which is contiguous to the present playground but does not think it is desirable to purchase the second piece which is described in Article 59. These two parcels of land are shown in a map at the back of this report.

Articles 61, 62 and 63 have to do with plans for a Recreation Building. Article 61 rescinds the authority granted under Article 52 of the 1946 Town Meeting because of a technicality in the wording of the Article, and Article 62 asks for the approval of the purchase of the land which was intended to be taken by the favorable vote on Article 52 at the 1946 Town Meeting. Article 63 is to see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for the erection of a Recreation Building. The Committee appointed by the Moderator has made its report and recommends that the building be begun during the coming year. Since the cost of the proposed building is $272,177, and since prices at the present time may very well be at their peak, the Warrant Committee agrees with the Long-Range Financial Planning Committe that erection of the Recreation Building be postponed and that no action be taken at this time except to continue the committee and request a further report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 64 requests authority to use the parcel of land given to the Town by Mary L. Houghton at the corner of Centre Street and Pleasant Street for a Fire Station. The committee appointed by the Moderator at the 1946 Town Meeting has issued its report and recommends favorable action on this Article. However, the Warrant Committee has received direct communication from Mrs. Houghton stating that she would not have given this parcel of land to the Town had she known it was to be considered as a site for a fire station. Letters in opposition have appeared in the public press and petitions have been signed by citizens of the Town. Therefore the Warrant Committee recommends against the use of this land for fire station purposes but also recommends that the Moderator be authorized to continue the present committee or appoint a new one for further study. Adverse action is also recommended on Articles 65 and 66 having to do with the same subject.

Article 67 calls for establishment of a Department of Veterans' Services for the Town. The establishment of such a department is mandatory under statute but we are recommending that no money be appropriated, for in the opinion of the Warrant Committee there is insufficient demand to justify the expense of such a department.

Article 68 calls for continuance of the Financial Planning Committee which the Warrant Committee strongly recommends. We also wish to express at this time our appreciation of the assistance given us by the Committee in consideration of certain articles which have come before us this year.

In Article 69 we recommend that the Financial Planning Committee be entrusted with the responsibility of studying the question of establishing a method of pooling construction and maintenance equipment. The Warrant Committee has purposely withheld favorable action on requests for large and expensive pieces of equipment in 1947 budgets with the hope that in another year some method may be found by which several departments of the Town may use common equipment. We believe that such a step would not only make for greater efficiency in use of equipment but would also save the Town money which must now be spent for hire of equipment from outside sources.

Articles 70 and 71 call for postponements of tax payments by veterans. We are advised by the Town Counsel that such action would be illegal, and therefore we recommend that the Town do not so vote.

Tax Rate

The Warrant Committee is required in the General Bylaws, Chapter 3, Section 4B to include in its report of recommendations for the Annual Town Meeting an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if its recommendations are adopted. The Warrant Committee has enjoyed excellent cooperation from the Board of Assessors in setting up the necessary figures.

The Board of Assessors has received figures showing State and County taxes and State-controlled payments to the Town. For the purpose of our estimates figures supplied by the Tax Commissioner have been used and while some of them may be subject to change we believe that they are accurate enough to use in estimating the tax rate. We are recommending that the Assessors be authorized to use the sum of $180,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the coming year. This amount is greater than last year because of the appropriations made at the November Special Meeting. This leaves $140,103.89 in the Excess and Deficiency Account. If the Town Meeting does not appropriate more than we recommend and if it makes the transfers and issues the bonds we recommend, we estimate the tax rate for 1947 at $32.80. This is an increase of $4.60 over last year's rate of $28.20 and of this increase 30 cents results from an increase in County Assessment and 70 cents results from an increase in State and Metropolitan Assessments, over which we have no control. The balance of $3.60 results from increased town appropriations.

Warrant Committee

This year the Warrant Committee has been occupied not only with the usual matters which are its normal concern but also with the Special Town Meeting held in November and the exhaustive study of the salary and wage structure of the Town and the implementing of its findings in the recommended appropriations. All members of the respective sub-committees have carried out their duties with efficiency. The sub-committee on salaries and wages has put in many extra hours since last November and it has been most fortunate in having the knowledge and experience of Mr. Arthur T. Caruso whose professional activity includes the establishment of equitable salary and wage scales in industry.

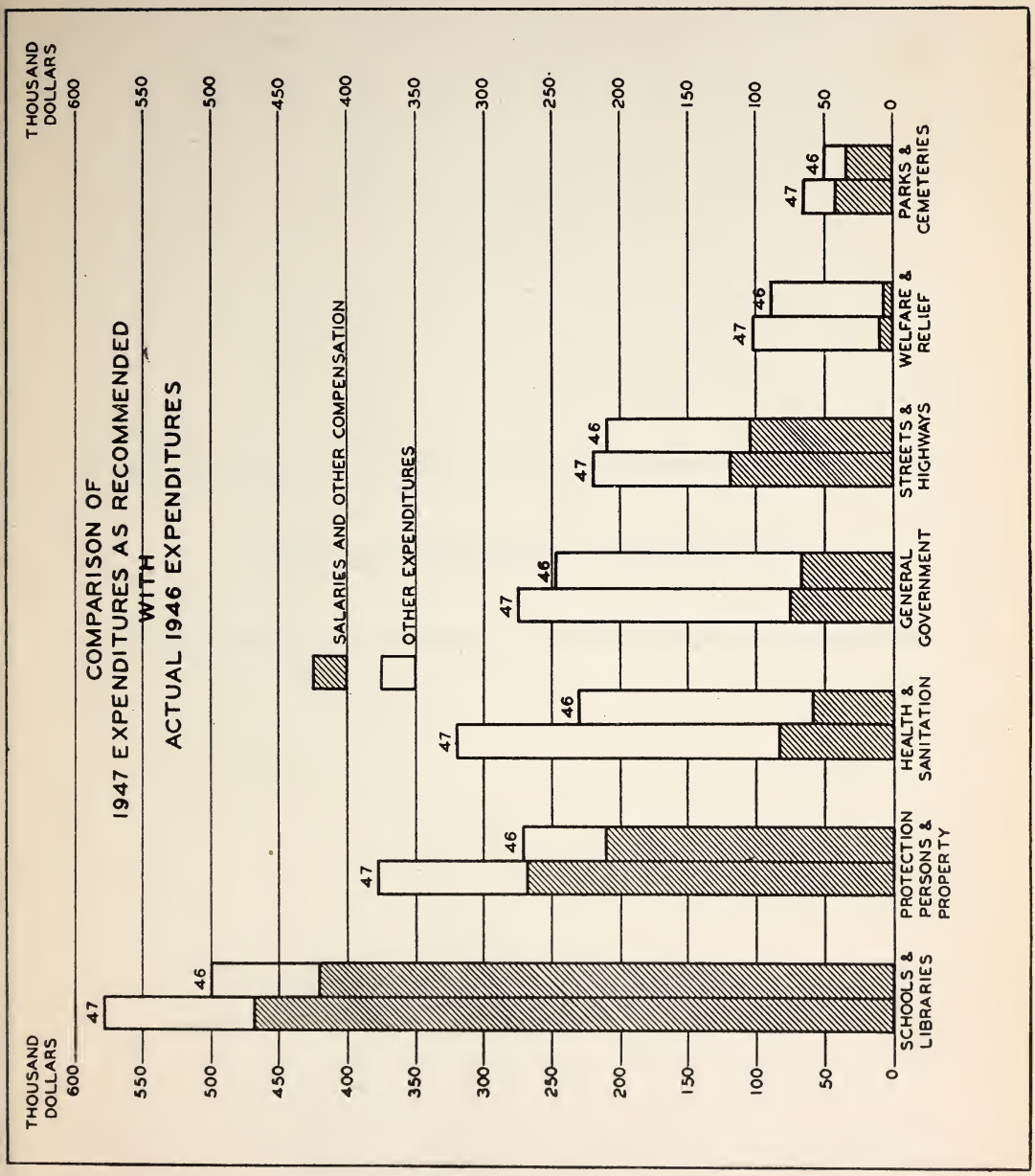
There have been many extra demands upon Mrs. Maxwell Macdonald, the assistant to the Secretary, because of the additional work involved in the preparation of the Warrant Recommendations for the November Meeting and the details required by the sub-committee on salaries and wages. She has been of invaluable help and we recommend the continuance of the practice of appointing an assistant

to the Secretary by future Warrant Committees. The chairman of the Warrant Committee wishes to thank sincerely all members of the Committee for the painstaking manner and good cheer with which they have cooperated in the work of an extraordinarily busy year.

We also wish to express our thanks to the Governing Boards, Department Heads and personnel for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

MERRITT A. HEWETT, Chairman
RAY A. HINDS, Secretary
NEWTON S. BAKER
PATRICK J. BANNIN
MURRAY A. CAPPERS
ARTHUR T. CARUSO
CHARLES F. COLLINS
OWEN FOLSOM
WILLIAM GRAY
EDWARD T. Q. HODGES
SARAH G. MORRIS
NORMAN PIERCE
TIMOTHY G. RYAN
GEORGE A. TREAT
FLORENCE L. WALL
SYLVIA L. MACDONALD,
Assistant to the Secretary


COMPARISON OF
1947 EXPENDITURES AS RECOMMENDED
WITH
ACTUAL 1946 EXPENDITURES
THOUSAND DOLLARS
600
550
500
450
400
350
300
250
200
150
100
50
0
SALARIES AND OTHER COMPENSATION
OTHER EXPENDITURES
47
46
SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES
PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY
HEALTH & SANITATION
GENERAL GOVERNMENT
STREETS & HIGHWAYS
WELFARE & RELIEF
PARKS & CEMETERIES

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1948

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1947.

On March 1 the following were elected Selectmen: Josiah Babcock, Charles F. Batchelder, jr., and Daniel E. Duggan, and on March 6 the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman, and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

The veterans housing project so hopefully begun in the fall of 1946 did not proceed with the expected dispatch and economy. Twenty-four houses were completed on Lufbery, Lafayette, Roosevelt and Norman streets but their final costs were way beyond the prices anticipated. After many conferences between the Selectmen, the participating veterans and the Hingham Construction and Supply Company, a settlement was reached whereby in lieu of specific performance of the contract between these parties, the builder agreed to pay $500.00 to each of the participating veterans. These payments were made, and the contract was cancelled. Although these veterans failed to get their promised houses, they were saved from assuming burdens they did not feel justified in carrying, and they received some offset for their time, trouble and expense. Several have built houses on their own, and the large number of new houses built all over the town has eased the pressure.

In compliance with the vote on Article 67 of the 1947 March Meeting, the Selectmen have appointed Charles A. Stellberger, jr., Director of Veterans' Services.

The question of permitting the establishment of a third "package goods" store for the sale of all alcoholic beverages in the town came before the Board in a series of applications. Public hearings were held at the Town Hall on three original applications, at each of which many citizens of the Town expressed their disapproval. The Selectmen denied each application. Two cases were appealed to the Massachusetts Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission which granted one permit in spite of strong opposition by citizens who attended the A.B.C. hearing. The application for renewal of this permit for 1948 was denied by the Selectmen and granted by the A.B.C. At both of these latter hearings the opposition was almost unanimous. The action of the A.B.C. has been brought before the Massachusetts Supreme Court by the newly formed Milton Civic Committee and the Selectmen. This denial of the Town's fundamental right of self-determination deserves the closest attention of all citizens of the Commonwealth.

During the fall months the state widened the paved surfaces of Randolph Avenue on Tucker Hill which has been the scene of numerous traffic accidents and fatalities. Improved street lighting is being installed on Tucker Hill opposite Sassamon and Nahanton Avenues. Much greater lighting has been installed on Reedsdale Road near the Milton Woman's Club where there is so much pedestrian crossing for evening functions. The Board plans to continue the gradual improvement of street lighting at such danger spots on our through ways.

A new traffic light was installed at Haley's Corner, with the cost split between the Town and the State. This year it is planned to widen the approaches to this intersection.

The 1947 program of Betterment Street construction was completed as scheduled, and a small amount of "permanent construction" was started on Pleasant Street. The upper end of Elm Street was rebuilt when the balance of this street was built under the Betterment Act. Petitions were received for the acceptance and construction during 1948 under the Betterment Act of parts or all of the following private ways:

Beacon Street, from Beacon Street Circle to Beacon Street Circle
Beacon Street Circle, from Beacon Street to Beacon Street
Elmwood Avenue, from Milton-Quincy Line to Milton-Quincy Line
Mingo Street, from Canton Avenue to Park Street
Nahanton Avenue, from Randolph Avenue to Brewster Road
Park Street, from Canton Avenue to land of the Metropolitan District Commission
Quarry Lane, from Pleasant Street 521 feet southeasterly
Revere Street, from Audubon Road to Pine Tree Brook
Revere Street, from Warren Avenue to Pine Tree Brook
Ridge Road, from Brook Road to Columbine Road
Warner Road, from Garden Street to Webster Road

The usual public hearings were held on these petitions, but it is obvious that only part of these streets can be included in the 1948 program. The large amount of construction facing the Highway Department, and this winter's tremendous snowfall, both make it imperative that the Town no longer postpone the purchase of the equipment necessary for this work.

The delivery to the Fire Department last summer of its new Ladder #1 marks the completion of the virtual re-equipping of this department. The purchase of four new pieces of major apparatus in the past eight years gives us a fire department of which we can well be proud. The installation of the emergency auxiliary lighting system for the Town Hall and Thacher Buildings was completed during 1947.

The Selectmen take this opportunity to express their thanks for the cooperation of all the other Town Boards, Department Heads and Employees.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
JOSIAH BABCOCK
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

Milton, January 10, 1948.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I submit herewith my report for the year 1947.

As Legislative Counsel, I examined all bills filed in the Legislature in 1947. The number of bills which might be of concern to the Town of Milton has greatly increased in recent years. It was not necessary in 1947 to appear before any legislative committees to oppose or favor any bill, but I attended a number of legislative committee hearings in order to be certain that no direct action was required.

One meeting of the Legislative Committee was held to organize the Committee and set up procedures, but in my opinion during the legislative year the services of the Committee were not otherwise required, and no other meetings were held.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Milton, January 10, 1948.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1947. During the year just past the matters of the Town requiring the attention of Town Counsel have increased in number and complexity more than at any other time in recent years and perhaps more than ever before.

Immediately following the Annual Town Meeting, the Town was faced with the legal problems incident to the acceptance of Civil Service and the acceptance of the so-called Equal Pay Law for women teachers. Most of the departments of the Town required my advice with respect to the application of the Civil Service Law in their particular departments.

The statute relative to equal pay for women teachers had not at that time been construed by the courts, and contrary to the general impression, the Attorney General has no power to construe such a law and thus afford a possible basis for a uniform interpretation pending the clarification of the law by court decisions. As there is language in the statute the meaning of which is far from clear, the law is being construed differently in almost every town, and such court decisions as have been rendered since last spring have dealt only with a few of the problems which have arisen all over the Commonwealth with respect to this statute.

In the fixing of the tax rate of the Town by the Assessors, the discretion and judgment of the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation is involved. Until December, 1947, when a decision was made in a case arising in the Town of Mattapoisett, the extent to which his discretion controlled the fixing of tax rates in towns had been a matter which also had remained without decision by the Supreme Judicial Court.

In 1946 at the request of your Board, I undertook to represent not only the Town but the Veterans Housing Committee in Milton in all matters pertaining to the construction of veterans' housing by the Hingham Construction & Supply Company. Before matters having to do with the erection of veterans' houses by this company were concluded in October, 1947, a great deal of time was required on my part in advising the Town and the veterans on their rights under the contract which had been executed in 1946 by the veterans and the Town with the Hingham Construction & Supply Company and in arranging for a settlement of the serious and complicated controversies which arose.

In connection with street takings in 1947, in addition to the usual work involved, it was necessary to do nearly all of the legal work arising by reason of the proposals to widen Adams and Centre Streets, even though at the Town Meeting these widenings were not approved.

During the year an action was brought against the Town by Barney & Carey Company to test the validity of the zoning law with respect to part of Granite Avenue in East Milton. This case is still pending in the Land Court. The preparation and trial of this case, in which the proceedings are highly technical, have required a great deal of time.

Because of a recent decision of the Supreme Judicial Court, most banks and most title examiners are now unwilling to accept deeds supported only by the usual tax foreclosure proceedings from any town of property acquired by it by tax foreclosure. As a result of this, the Town is now required in many cases to proceed with full Land Court registration before selling this kind of property.

Because of questions raised by abutting owners with respect to the non-conforming business rights of property owned by Woodward's Garage, a bill in equity was brought in the Superior Court to settle these rights, and that case has been completed to the satisfaction of the Town and all other parties concerned.

Many complicated legal problems have arisen in the matter of the issuance of a third license in the Town to sell packaged alcoholic beverages. In addition to advising the Selectmen in connection with their own hearings, an appeal was taken to the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission. After that hearing, there were further proceedings in which the Town participated which were brought in the Supreme Judicial Court on a petition for a writ of certiorari. This matter of Ronald D. MacDonald's license is still pending.

Under the provisions of a state law which allowed persons to remodel houses and other structures to provide for emergency housing, two cases were tried before the state Emergency Housing Commission.

I have been called upon to advise the Board of Appeals, Board of Assessors, Building Inspector, Cemetery Board, Engineering Department, Fire Department, Forestry Department, Board of Health, Highway Department, Park Department, Planning Board, Board of Public Welfare, School Committee, Sewer Department, Town Treasurer, Warrant Committee, Water Department and Wire Department in addition to advising your Board.

Six claims against the Town involving the total payment of $644.20 were dealt with and settled during 1947.

At all times I have had complete cooperation from your Board and all boards, officers, and employees of the Town.

It is a great satisfaction to be able to report that I find in my contacts with state officials and state agencies, and in my appearances before quasi judicial boards and before the courts that the manner in which the affairs of the Town of Milton are conducted is invariably commended.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK,
Town Counsel.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1948.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1947.

Mr. Edward C. Johnson 2d, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1950.

On July 15th Mr. George F. Shepard, who had served on the Board since September 25, 1942, resigned due to pressure of business which occasioned his absence from many of the hearings. We wish to extend our best wishes to Mr. Shepard and to thank him for his careful and competent services while a member of this Board.

We also wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Robert L. Shewell who so willingly and ably substituted for Mr. Shepard when he was unable to be present.

Mr. Roland S. Fulton was appointed July 15th to fill the vacancy caused by Mr. Shepard's resignation.

During the year we have held thirty-seven hearings. Of this number there were:

14 applications for Special Permits
9 applications for Variances
13 applications for Conversions under Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946
1 appeal from the decision of the Building Inspector

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman
JOHN M. CURLEY
ROLAND S. FULTON
Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1948

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Annual Report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1947, is herewith submitted.

During the first part of the year one survey party carried on the topographical surveying for the Planning Board. Our topographical field work is now complete in the areas where the State has planned express highways through Milton. I refer to my 1945 report giving these locations. A preliminary report on a "Master Highway Plan" for the Boston Metropolitan Area to His Excellency, Robert F. Bradford, Governor of Massachusetts, by the Joint Board for the Metropolitan Master Highway Plan includes these two express highways.

Veterans' Housing

Considerable time was spent in staking out and giving line and grade for the installation of a 30-inch drain at the rear of the lots abutting Norman Street in the Veterans' Housing Development. $1,800.00 was contributed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works inasmuch as this drain made an outfall for a large portion of the State's drainage on Blue Hill Avenue. This project utilized the bulk of the drainage appropriation. Due to the amount of ledge and rock encountered, it exceeded our estimate for this work.

All inspections for the installation of public utilities were accomplished by this department for the Veterans' Housing project.

General Surveying

Various surveys for all types of work, both present and proposed, were taken care of by this department. We keep records of the daily activities of the Engineering Department. Following is a list of the various types of work accomplished during the year:

Street Betterments	25.53%
*General Engineering	21.67
Water Department	15.10
Assessors	07.53
**General Highway	07.32
***Town Committees	07.13
Planning Board	05.43
Veterans' Housing	05.43
Cemetery	03.52
Park Department	01.34
	100.00%

*Includes sale of tax title property, Land Court surveys, street lines, setting bounds and house locations.

**Includes drainage, permanent construction, etc.

***Includes Selectmen, Town Treasurer, Town Counsel, Warrant Committee, etc.

A study and plans were made for a possible parking area off Wharf Street between Adams Street and the Town Landing.

Line and grades were furnished for the laying of curbing and sidewalk construction on the southerly side of Adams Street between Pierce Street and Pilgrim Road.

Curbing was laid during 1947 as follows:

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet	Corner Blocks
Adams Street (Pierce St. to Pilgrim Rd., Southerly side)		632.8′	12
Pierce Street		41.6′	1
Pillon Road*	178.3′	48.0′	
Alvin Avenue*	88.3′	27.0′	
Ballou Street*	82.2′	18.0′	
Sunnyside Road*	82.5′	24.0′	
Elm Street*	183.6′	48.0′	
Hillsview Road*	282.3′	48.0′	
	897.2′	887.4′	13

*Betterment Streets

Sidewalks were constructed as follows:

Street	Side	From	To	Length	Width	Const.
Adams St.	S'ly	Pierce St.	Pilgrim Rd.	830′	7′	Asph. Conc.
Randolph Ave.	W'ly	Reedsdale Rd.	250′ Southerly	275′	9′	Asph. Conc.

Permanent bounds have been set on the following streets:

Pillon Road	1
Hillsview Road	3
Elm Street	3
Pine Tree Brook Taking	1
Valley Road	2
Reedsdale Road	1
Town of Milton (Land at Milton Hospital)	1
Lufbery Street at Lafayette Street*	1
Ash Street*	1
Lyman Road*	1
Squantum Street*	2
	17

*Bounds reset to grade

Plans and grades were furnished for the construction of an automobile parking yard in the unused New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad area on the southerly side of Adams Street, lying between Granite Avenue and Bryant Avenue, a length of 400 feet.

A plan was prepared by the Engineering Department and approved by the Planning Board, providing for a street connection between Roosevelt Street at Norman Street and Ferncroft Road. When accomplished, this connection will afford an outlet for all of the residents in the area bounded by Blue Hill Avenue, Robbins Street, and lands owned now or formerly by the Metropolitan Ice Company. This new way will make a continuous road for children going to school and will be far safer than the present route over Blue Hill Avenue, which is a dangerous road for pedestrians at any time.

The following streets were approved by the Board of Survey:

Street	From	To	Length	Width
Prince Street	Roosevelt Street	Dexter Street	460	40
Guilford Street	Granite Avenue	Granite Avenue	1170	40
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	50
Truro Lane	Existing Truro Lane	Existing Truro Lane	372	50
Craig Street	Truro Lane	Blue Hill Avenue	630	50
Roosevelt Street	Norman Street	Ferncroft Road	220	40

Petitions were submitted during 1947 for the construction under the Betterment Act of the following streets:

Street	From	To	Length	Street Width	Estimated Cost	Estimated Cost per front ft.
Beacon Street	Beacon Street Circle	Beacon Street Circle	540.69′	40′	$11250.00	$8.24493
Beacon Street Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1042.54′	40′	21590.00	7.9102
Elmwood Avenue	Milton-Quincy Line	Milton-Quincy Line	161.50′	40′	660.00	4.6620
Ferncroft Road	Public Portion	277′ Southwesterly	277.12′	40′	4867.50	5.87075
Mingo Street	Canton Avenue	Park Street	893.00′	40′	15528.20	6.20829
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Brewster Road	690.62′	40′	12300.00	6.18355
Park Street	Canton Avenue	Land of M. D. C.	877.82′	40′	13000.00	6.69566
Quarry Lane	Pleasant Street	521′ Southeasterly	521.20′	40′	11000.00	7.34604
Revere Street	Warren Avenue	Pine Tree Brook	1018.98′	40′	16900.00	6.32557
Ridge Road	Brook Road	Columbine Road	1230.00′	40′	20730.75	5.9453
Roosevelt Street	Norman Street	Ferncroft Road	219.89′	40′	3878.00	5.68504
Warner Road	Governors Road	Webster Road	602.32′	40′	11842.00	10.2022

The following is a list of streets constructed by the Highway Department in 1947:

Street	From	To	Length	Roadway Width	Construction
*Alvin Avenue	Milton-Quincy Line	Collamore Street	200.00′	24′	Bituminous Concrete
*Ballou Street	Pond Street	Milton-Quincy Line	120.00′	24′	Bituminous Concrete
Elm Street	Canton Avenue	Northerly	600.00′	24′	Bituminous Concrete
*Elm Street	Pine Tree Brk. Taking	Public Portion	1220.00′	24′	Bituminous Concrete
*Hillsview Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	940.00′	24′	Bituminous Concrete
*Pillon Road	Public Portion	Hurlcroft Road	585.00′	24′	Bituminous Concrete
*Pond Street	Public Portion	Private Land	190.00′	21′	Bituminous Concrete
*Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Milton-Quincy Line	100.00′	21′	Bituminous Concrete
			3955.00′		
			.75 miles		

*Betterment Streets

Drainage

An important drainage project which should be undertaken in the near future is the enclosure of a brook emptying into Cunningham Park and having its source in the quarry area between Pleasant Street and the Milton-Quincy town line. This brook has numerous small tributaries. A careful survey has been made of the entire length and it is proposed to control some 4000 feet of this stream, starting at a point near the end of Pine Avenue and thence extending to a point near the end of Mathaurs Street. The latter road is one of the ways laid out many years ago and it has recently been petitioned to be constructed under the Betterment Act. This brook is the main outfall drainage for 197 acres, and it is a well-defined stream up to a low area near the end of Pine Avenue. Because many new homes have been built in this area, the drainage of this section is of vital importance to the Town.

Following is a list of drainage installed during the year:

Location	Length	Size	No. of Catch Basins	No. of Manholes
Granite Place	180′	10″		
	32	6	2	
Easement (Eliot St. to Neponset River)	160	18		2
Ballou St.† (Wallace Rd. in Quincy to Pond St.)	368	10		1
Pond St.† (Ballou St. to Sunnyside Rd.)	275	10		2
	22	8	2	
	42	6	2	
Andrews Playground‡ (Sachem's Brook to existing end)	250	12		1
Hollis Street				1
Easement§ (Rear lot line Northerly lots on Norman St.)	825	30		3
	45	24		
Pine Tree Brook Taking (near Elm St.)	33	8	1	
Pillon Road*	188	10		2
*	32	8	2	
*	324	6		
Elm Street **	758	10		2
**	52	8	4	
*	410	10		2
*	126	8	9	
*	143	6		
Alvin Avenue*	32	8	2	
Hillsview Road*	85	8	6	
Spafford Road	10	8	1	
	4392		31	16

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1947	1532
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1947	31
	1563
Number of Catch Basins abandoned in 1947	1
	1562

†Installed in connection with betterment and public streets
‡Installed for Park Department
§Materials, in part, supplied by Mass. Dept. of Public Works
*Betterment Streets
**Installed by Developer

Milton Cemetery

Plans and grades have been furnished by this department to extend the old areas and develop new areas for burial purposes. Many new lots have been staked out so that a year's supply of lots is now available.

Assessors Department

The usual amount of work has been done for the Assessors. All cards of deed transfers come to this office for checking and changes are made on the Assessors' plans. When all changes have been completed and our record Town plans have been brought up to date, new sheets are printed for the various other departments having use for the Assessors' plans.

Town Counsel

During the year several plans were prepared for your Town Counsel to register in the Land Court in conjunction with the sale of tax-possessed land by the Town Treasurer.

A large area on the northerly side of the Neponset River, adjacent to Granite Avenue, was surveyed in order to prepare an exhibition plan for use in court in connection with the appeal for a variance in the Zoning By Law by the Barney and Carey Lumber Company. The area north of the river was shown and an area one-half mile southerly of the river, showing all land use in that vicinity.

Several small plans and sketches were supplied to the Town Counsel, showing locations of various types of accidents allegedly due to defects in our highways.

Water Department

During the year we have relocated some 300 old service boxes, many of which were installed nearly fifty years ago. During the intervening time trees have been removed, either by the hurricanes or because they have died; poles, walls and buildings used for tie distances have been changed, necessitating new locations. We have now relocated about 2,000 of these service boxes. Five hundred locations were redrawn during the year, bringing our total up to 1,200.

In addition to the relocation of old boxes, 160 new services have been located. We also keep the main locations up to date, and this year relocated all the inter-

sections of streets where the corners have been rounded and the physical features changed because of highway construction.

Easements and descriptions have been drawn for all mains installed in private ways or in private land. Lines and grades have been given for main installations when requested.

Park Department

The Highway Department furnished all equipment and labor for the installation of an extension of the main drain in Andrews Playground to an outfall ditch in the Smith and Babcock properties. Engineering services were furnished by this department.

Police Department

I am glad to mention that no fatal accidents occurred in the Town during the year. Therefore our services were not called for by the Police Department to prepare the necessary accident plans.

Conclusion

The motor vehicles supplied this department have been a great asset in doing our work and are very much appreciated.

I should like to add that the Engineering Department cooperates with all other town departments, most of whom come to this office at some time during the year for assistance or information. We have received numerous compliments from the utility companies doing work in the Town of Milton for the completeness of our records. During the twenty-one years that this office has been in existence, we have amassed an enormous quantity of plans and records, all of which are filed under a card index system.

The Planning Board, who hold their meetings in this office, often find use for our record plans. We have on file all plans and studies made by the Planning Board.

In closing, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their kind consideration in assisting us through many trying problems that have arisen. I should also like to express my thanks to all other departments with whom we work. The employees of this department have taken an interest in their work and done a splendid job for the Engineering Department.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1947

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1947. At the annual election of the town officers for 1947 Mr. Robert Bowie was elected for a three-year term. On March 8th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Secretary to the Board, and Miss Ruth A. Dodd was appointed Assistant Secretary.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year was as follows: 6,479 Real Estate; 526 Personal Property; 6,893 Poll; 7 900 Motor Vehicle Excise.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1947:

1947 RECEIPTS

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME (Commissioner's Estimates)			*Actual Amounts Received (State Only)*
Income Tax	$ 175,470.50		$ 118,553.06
Corporation Taxes	84,622.12		84,082.20
Old Age Tax (Meals)	2,200.00		2,628.43
Gasoline Tax	27,871.78		27,871.78
Metropolitan Taxes raised in excess of amounts paid	70.87	$290,235.27	$ 233,135.47
ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS (Assessors Estimate Used in Fixing Tax Rate)			
Licenses	$ 3,485.00		
Fines	37.00		
Special Assessments	23,000.00	26,522.00	
Departmental Revenue:			
Miscellaneous	$ 1,331.00		
Police	2,308.00		
Inspections	2,345.00		
Forestry	4,671.00		
Health	1,366.00		
Sewer—Private Work	1,133.00		
Highways	5,032.00		
Charities	4,099.00		
Old Age Assistance	34,794.00		
Schools	2,582.00		
Library	2,023.00		
Cemetery	19,552.00	81,236.00	
Interest:			
Taxes and Assessments		6,271.00	
		$114,029.00	
Water		119,338.66	
Estimated Motor Vehicle		50,000.00	
Poll Taxes		13,766.00	
Amount Voted out of Excess and Deficiency		101,076.16	
		$398,209.82	$398,209.82

AVAILABLE FUNDS				
From		*To*		
Water Department Surplus		Water Dept. General	$ 52,058.80	
Available Funds		Account for Mains in Private Ways	3,162.97	
Sale of Real Estate Available Funds		School Purposes	2,643.60	
		Chapter 90—Highways.	3,000.00	
Bailey Avenue	$1,247.39			
Berlin Avenue	1,240.13			
Gulliver Street	3,592.62	Highway Construction.	8,177.30	
Reservation Rd.	2,097.16			
Sale of Real Estate Funds Received taking of Hollingsworth Playground		Public Playground	2,846.40	
		Public Recreation Center	3,000.00	
Overlay Reserve		Reserve Fund	920.57	75,809.64
Total Receipts			$764,254.73	$707,154.93

1947 EXPENSES

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS (Commissioner's Estimates)		*Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County*
County Tax	$ 56,118.31	$ 46,449.50
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	14,401.81	14,401.81
County Tax Underestimated in 1946	1,189.95	
	$ 71,710.07	$ 60,851.31
State Tax	$ 32,250.00	$ 32,250.00
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	959.41	959.41
State Examination of Retirement System	115.05	115.05
Metropolitan Districts Area:		
Charles River Basin	3,875.16	3,608.67
Metropolitan Parks Reservations	9,243.51	11,108.80
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	1,222.98	
Boulevards	180.20	
Metropolitan Sewerage—South System	23,148.78	27,016.56
Metropolitan Water	16,000.00	16,046.76
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	100.82	100.82
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency	17,841.10	34,457.93
Expense of Proceeding for Judicial Determination Boston Elevated Railway Co.		1,011.43
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency	890.25	891.24
Smoke Inspection Service	484.77	453.30
State Taxes Underestimated in 1946	4,412.46	
	$ 110,724.49	$ 128,019.97
Overlay Deficit 1943	8.00	8.00
Town Appropriations Nov. 16, 1946	29,108.28	29,108.28
Town Appropriations $ 1,790,439.62		
Less Metropolitan Water Tax 16,000.00		
$ 1,774,439.62	1,774,439.62	1,774,439.62
Town Appropriations Balances Transferred at Town Meeting, from Available Funds	75,809.64	75,809.64
Total Expenses	$ 2,061,800.10	$ 2,068,236.82
Total Expenses		2,061,800.10
Less Total Income		764,254.73
Amount to be raised		$ 1,297,545.37
Plus Overlay (To provide for:		20,482.76

Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22, 23, *Approximately* $6,366. *in* 1947.
Poll Tax Abatements Approximately $3,496. *in* 1947.
Personal Property Abatements Approximately $1,730. *in* 1947.
Real Estate Abatements Approximately $3,690 *in* 1947.
Overlay Balance Approximately $5,206.

Tax Levy on Real and Personal Property ..... $ 1,318,028.13

TAX RATE—$33.40

Total Real Estate Valuation	$36,219,485.00 @	$33.40	$1,209,730.80
Total Personal Property Valuation	3,242,435.00 @	33.40	108,297.33
	$39,461,920.00		$1,318,028.13

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1947, was 21,674. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	5,076
Number of acres of land assessed	6,218
Number of licensed dogs	1,676

Number of live stock assessed:

Horses	161
Cows	221
Bulls	4
Steers	2
Swine	5
Fowl	1,540

Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1947 Real Estate Taxes (January Levy)	$1,209,734.14
1947 Personal Property Taxes (January Levy)	108,299.00
1947 Personal Property Taxes (December Levy)	2,004.00
1947 Poll Tax (6,883 Polls @ $2.00)	13,766.00
1947 Poll Taxes (10 Polls @ $2.00)	20.00

Special assessments added to 1947 real estate bills:

Street Betterment	$ 11,981.42
Sewer Assessments	5,202.83
Interest	4,419.37
Tree Warden	50.00
Moth	44.50
Water Liens	1,712.74
	$ 23,410.86

1946 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on January 27, 1947	$ 423.41

1947 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on April 9, 1947	$ 28,332.57	
Committed on May 9, 1947	16,266.81	
Committed on Sept. 15, 1947	19,641.86	
Committed on Nov. 12, 1947	5,968.20	
Committed on Dec. 31, 1947	2,945.06	
		$ 73,154.50

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE,
GEORGE S. MURRAY.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Mass., January 2, 1948.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully submit their report for the year 1947.

In the past twelve months considerable progress has been made in developing new lots in the Cemetery. The grading work started last year was completed and half of the area loamed and seeded. Your Trustees plan to complete the work on the other half during 1948.

In addition to this rather large area, a new single-grave section has been laid out and rough-graded in an area almost adjacent to the part that was finished this year. In spite of this progress your Trustees feel that every effort must be made to develop another section of new land against future requirements for new lots. As part of that plan your Trustees have asked for a substantial construction budget for the coming year.

During 1947 steps were taken to control the Japanese beetle that caused so much damage during 1946. The ground that was infected was poisoned thoroughly and all the trees in the Cemetery sprayed aerially. Your Trustees feel that this was very much worth while and that even better results could have been obtained if a second spraying could have been undertaken during the summer.

Your Trustees call your attention to the need for regrading, reseeding the oldest part of the Cemetery which is close to Centre Street and the Cemetery office. Many of the stones in this area need straightening and repair, and in addition new planting should be undertaken to replace some of the large trees that have been lost through hurricane and insect damage. There is an area of about two acres that should be completely rebuilt. Your Trustees feel that this is a needed undertaking and have asked the Long-range Planning Committee to include it in the Cemetery budget.

During 1947 the Cemetery Department had the use of other Town equipment which proved to be very helpful in putting through the grading and filling operations. We trust that similar arrangements can be made for next year.

The following shows other statistics of the Cemetery's operation in 1947:

51 lots and 12 single graves granted to residents
221 burials
78 lots and 11 single graves placed under perpetual care
9 lots and one single grave had final payments for perpetual care accepted
8 lots had part payments toward perpetual care accepted

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR., Chairman
G. NEWELL HURD, Secretary
REGINALD ROBBINS
JOHN E. SHELDON
EDMUND BURKE
Trustees of the Milton Cemetery

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1947.

Alarms

There were 737 alarms received during the year; 226 Bell alarms, one of them being a General Alarm fire, and 511 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January 37	May 48	September 21
February 101	June 26	October 133
March 117	July 31	November 42
April 103	August 32	December 46

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston 0	Boston to Milton 8
Milton to Quincy 20	Quincy to Milton 12

Other Calls

Inhalator calls for heart attack victims and drowning persons continues to be on the increase; persons locked out of homes; release children from upper rooms; flushed streets as result of accidents; leaking oil tanks and refrigerators; vehicle accidents and fires; gas leaks and fumes in basements; boat used for drowning victims; released cats from roofs and trees; and defective oil burners.

Property at Risk—Loss—Insurance Paid

Value ..... $546,250. Estimated Loss .....$56,525.

Insurance paid	$74,326.00
Buildings	51,456.90
Contents	21,495.25
Water damage	1,373.85

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch) 31,150	Lines laid 112
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch) 32,600	Salvage covers 40
Feet of ladder raised 3,067	Gallons of water:
	Booster tanks 63,666

Inspections Made

Oil Burners (Power) 343	Underground Tanks 27
Range Burners 24	Fireworks 1
Hot Water Heaters 14	Blasting 37
Space Heaters 9	Others 1
Permit copies issued 476	Stores, Garages, etc. 487

Out of Door Fire Permits.....960

Personnel

On May 1, 1947, the following members of the Department were pensioned:
Fireman William J. Creedon who was appointed July 1, 1919;
Lieutenant Edward M. Splaine who was appointed November 19, 1909;
Lieutenant Frank H. Williams who was appointed July 8, 1907.

Peter E. Manning, Call Fireman since November 5, 1909, retired as such, on July 1, 1947.

These men all leave the Department with the best wishes of all their associates.

Effective January 1, 1948, the following were appointed as Permanent Firemen: Henry M. Dolan, Jr., Joseph A. Duffy, John E. Lynes and Charles V. Williams.

One member of the Department still remains out on leave of absence.

I would like, at this time, to take the opportunity to thank the Red Cross Disaster Group, who enabled us to have their services as well as the assistance of the senior group of Milton Academy boys, during the Forest Fire period last Fall. I extend to them my appreciation for the valuable services rendered.

Apparatus

On July 2, 1947, the new Ladder Truck, Ladder No. 1, a 65′ Maxim Aerial Ladder, was delivered and put into service at Headquarters and the old Ladder No. 1 was turned in at this time.

After another year of continuous service and operation all the apparatus is in good condition with the exception of Engine No. 2, which is in fair condition only; after fourteen years of satisfactory service.

Buildings

At Engine No. 2 Station the first floor, under lines of travel, was re-enforced by the installation of twenty-three lally columns with plates, same supported by re-enforced concrete footings.

Minor repairs have been made on all buildings during the year.

Recommendations

Again this year, I recommend the purchase and installation of two-way frequency modulation equipment in order that your Fire Department may function at top efficiency and for the best interest and safety of the people of Milton. It is important that equipment of this nature be installed.

Further recommendations are for the appointment of two additional firemen in order to man the three stations more efficiently; the purchase of a new ½-Ton Pick-Up Truck and a new Chief's Car.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance, and the Department Heads and Employees for their very fine and sincere cooperation during the year. To the officers and men of this Department, my sincere thanks for their faithful and loyal services during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNA,
Chief of Fire Department.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1947.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Milton trees have been very much in the minds of all tree lovers of the Town during the past year.

The Dutch Elm Disease can be compared to the Chestnut blight of a few years ago. We have consulted with the experts from the Department of Agriculture and from the State House; no sure cure has been forthcoming, but much information is given on what to do with the diseased trees. The official count is seventy-five diseased trees in Milton compared with the count last year at this time, being two. Fifty of the seventy-five trees, which stood on both private and Town land, have been removed and the wood burned.

There were 421 telephone calls for information regarding tree work, 174 of these were in regards to the Dutch Elm Disease; out of the 174 calls approximately 100 had to be answered by letter from the office or a visit from the local superintendent.

This department did $2,073.40 worth of private work this past year, which exceeded the $1,981 granted us by the Warrant Committee; out of this $2,073.40 the department turned in to the treasurer $1,390 paid to the Town by public utility companies having a Forestry Department employee with them, working as an inspector, while they trimmed trees on the highways.

The removal of trees has been made much easier since the department purchased a power chain saw. With this machine we can take down five trees in the same length of time it formerly took to remove one tree; because of this we feel that this saw has paid for itself the first year.

The department is still removing diseased Elms from town and private property. Much tree trimming has been done in 1947 and much remains to be done; although most of the large old dangerous branches have been cut down so that night calls are diminishing, which usually come on stormy, windy nights.

This year we were allowed $750 for new trees. We purchased 100 new trees and planted them in spaces where others had been removed. With the loss of many Elms a much larger amount should be appropriated for this work in the future. Many new streets have been constructed under the Betterment Act and trees have not been planted on any of these streets since before the war. These people are constantly calling this office and requesting trees for their streets.

The saw mill continues to operate fairly well. During the past year we turned in approximately $2,000 for the sale of lumber and for logs sawed for outside people. This mill is a great fill-in job for our men when the weather is too bad for outside tree work.

The equipment has given good service, particularly the new trucks. The old G.M.C., known as the Big Brute, is over 20 years old and spare parts cannot be obtained. This department is urgently in need of a new modern and up-to-date machine, one equipped with a hoist and derrick, so that logs and stumps can be loaded with much less labor than is required with our present equipment.

The employees of the Forestry Department have continued to co-operate 100% and it has been a pleasure to work with them. I wish to thank the employees for a very pleasant year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

We are striving to make Milton a poor place for Moths and all other tree pests to reside. This work requires a constant watch on all our growing trees and shrubs and a knowledge of when the best time is to spray and what the best solution is to use. The men in this department have had years of experience and understanding of this business. Poisons have to be purchased in advance and in quantities sufficiently large enough to care for all the work.

The airplane spraying was so successful the year before that this year we did another strip going in the opposite direction from the Blue Hills Parkway to the Blue Hills line at the end of Brush Hill Road. The area covered was about 200 yards wide and stopped the migration of bugs from the Blue Hills Reservation into Milton.

The new spraying outfit purchased a year ago continues to give most efficient service, all the trees in Milton being sprayed last year, and some of the areas several sprayings. The cost of spray materials has advanced with all other commodities and in some cases the price has doubled.

There were 110 telephone calls for spraying of private property during 1947. The Warrant Committee granted $1,600 for Moth Private and the department turned in to the Treasurer $1,613.50 so that the money granted for this work is a revolving account and all comes back to the Town.

With the new blower type machine, to fight the Dutch Elm Disease, purchased this year much D.D.T. and other poisons must be purchased. The following shows some of the change in prices:

	1946	1947	1948
Arsenate of lead	18c a lb.	22¼c a lb.	(app.) 25c a lb.
Bordeaux (dry)	12c a lb.	16c a lb.	(app.) 20c a lb.
D.D.T. (wettable dry)		45c a lb.	(app.) 50c a lb.
D.D.T. (clear dry in drums)		74c a lb.	(app.) 80c a lb.

We have to make an estimate of how much we expect to use based on last year's record.

The Dutch Elm Disease is our worst menace and the experts tell us to apply at least 2½ lbs. of D.D.T. to a tree of moderate size, therefore, we have to appropriate highly in our budget. There are, by count, 6,480 elm trees in Milton—this includes both public and private trees—if this department should be expected to spray all of these trees, as we should, an enormous amount of poison will be required; and because of the great demand by both Orchardists and Tree Wardens throughout this part of the country, these poisons are hard to obtain.

Poison ivy continues to thrive particularly along the walls and fences abutting the highways. This year several miles of highways were sprayed with the C. B. Dolge weed killer.

Where the walls parallel the road we are only able to spray on the street side of the walls and much of the poison ivy comes from the private land on the other side

of the wall. The Dodge weed killer kills everything with which it comes in contact; many poison spraying notices have been posted where this work is done to warn the owners of live stock, but in spite of our notices some cattle have been poisoned and claims made against the Town which have been turned over to the Town Counsel.

Forest Street was sprayed with poison during the summer, which killed all of the bush growing along the way and this fall all of this was bushed out and burned in the dump, which much improved the looks of this public street.

I wish to thank the employees of the Forestry Department for their co-operation in bringing our year to a successful conclusion.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Moth Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1947.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past seven years has been as follows:

	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941
Anterior Poliomyelitis	5	2	5	2	0	0	0
Anthrax	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicken Pox	196	189	17	97	183	188	98
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dog Bite	50	53	49	50	41	55	38
Dysentery, Bacillary	.0	2	0	0	0	0	0
German Measles	5	20	22	17	167	23	9
Influenza	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Lobar Pneumonia	1	5	7	5	8	6	3
Malaria	1	5	1	1	0	0	0
Measles	10	107	84	187	196	303	276
Mumps	86	11	240	49	66	276	48
Meningitis, Epidemic	0	0	2	4	3	1	1
Meningitis, Influenzal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmonella Infections	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	14	54	38	27	108	30	23
Septic Sore Throat	3	0	1	0	3	1	2
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	11	11	3	2	7	9	5
Tuberculosis, Hilum	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tuberculosis, All other forms	1	2	0	0	1	2	1
Typhoid Fever	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Undulant Fever	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Whooping Cough	77	26	13	16	78	22	38
Gonorrhea	3	0	6	1	4	3	7
Syphilis	3	6	8	6	10	13	14
	398	495	496	467	875	933	563

The Board organized on March 5, 1947. Mr. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Merrill, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Dr. G. Philip Grabfield; Inspector of Milk, Howard A. Smith; Agent for issuing Burial Permits, G. Frank Kemp; General Contractors, Mrs. H. C. Snow and James S. Hannon; Inspector of Slaughtering, Dr. Robert H. Sewell.

Licenses have been issued as follows: Massage and Physiotherapy, 3; Bottling of non-alcoholic Beverages, 2; Manufacturing Frozen Desserts, 2; Permits for the sale and storage of Wood Alcohol, 10; Permit to collect Refuse, 1; Permit to operate a Private Dump, 1.

On November 18, 1947, the Board adopted Restaurant Regulations under Sec. 31, Chapter 111, of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 285 of the Acts of 1937. The text of the regulations are adapted from recommendations of the State Board of Health. The adoption of these regulations followed an inspection of the

restaurants of the Town made in company with an inspector of the State Board of Health. While this inspection did not reveal any highly dangerous conditions it did show that there was need of a standard which owners of places serving food and drinks should be required to maintain. With the adoption of these regulations a formal basis for control of sanitary conditions in eating places is established.

The development of a fast economical method for taking chest xrays by the Army for use in the Selective Service examinations has made it possible to xray whole communities in an effort to discover latent cases of Tuberculosis. It is hoped that widespread use of this method of case finding will result in eradication of the disease in the foreseeable future. The State Board of Health has acquired the equipment for community "mass xrays," as they are called. Your Board of Health has voted to sponsor a mass xray of Milton and has requested the use of the state equipment. This will not be available for us until the autumn of 1948 or the spring of 1949 since the important industrial centers have the first priority in the use of these facilities. Meanwhile we shall prepare for our turn by giving fullest publicity to this project in order that we may secure the cooperation from *every individual* in the town. Naturally unless we get substantially complete coverage much of the value of this procedure is lost.

During the year a sanitary inspection of the food service in our schools was made. Appropriate recommendations for improvement were made to the Superintendent of Schools. No serious deficiencies were found.

Attention is invited to the report of the Tuberculosis Clinic. This activity has grown enormously and we are fortunate in having the services of an expert, Dr. Cleaveland Floyd, to head this important health activity. The Visiting Nurses are rendering a superb service to the Town in running this clinic and its follow-up work under the able direction of Miss Eliza J. Campbell.

The Diphtheria prevention clinics were held this year as usual. Eighty children were immunized for the first time; of these 63 completed the immunization; 15 received two injections and 2 received only one. Failure to complete the three injections destroys the value of the procedure. Next year more effort will be expended on an educational campaign to make parents understand the importance of completing the full series of three inoculations. In addition to these initial inoculations 486 "booster doses" were given. Certificates of immunization should be carefully preserved.

The cooperation of the Milton Record and Milton Transcript in the publication of the monthly "Board of Health Notes" is gratefully acknowledged. The Quincy Patriot-Ledger has also agreed to publish these notes in 1948.

The Board desires to record with regret the sudden death of Dr. Paul Kimball who served so ably and faithfully as Agent for twenty-one years prior to his retirement in 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman.
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M. D.
C. H. S. MERRILL.
Milton Board of Health

REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

December 31, 1947.

To the Milton Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit the report of the Milton Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

The presence of the X-Ray at each monthly meeting has shown its effects in the rising attendance, the full number of contact cases studied and the increasing referral of patients for routine investigation. As public interest increases mass X-Ray of the general population of Milton could be easily inaugurated.

STATISTICS

	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Number of Clinics	12	12	12	12	12
Total Clinic Visits	78	115	74	179	553
New Patients	20	32	24	112	447
X-Ray Examinations	20	32	24	166	526
Patch Tests					27
Discharged	22	28	27	25	16
Nurses Visits	400	426	211	420	733

Of the group of new patients as of 1947 the total of 447 is made up of the following:

Positive 3 (active 1—arrested 2)
Primary type 7.
Suspects 87.
Contacts 131.
Referrals 216.

Respectfully submitted,

CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

January 2, 1948.

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1947.

There have been collected 35,980 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper and 298 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG, INC.,
SAMUEL G. CRAIG, Treasurer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

There has been no slaughtering during the year ending December 31, 1947.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1948.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1947:

35 Cesspools cleaned
2 Grease Traps cleaned

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAH D. SNOW.

Milton, Mass., January 14, 1948.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I report for the year 1947 there were cleaned:

85 Cesspools
15 Grease Traps

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNON.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

January 3, 1948.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

The following tabulation lists the number of licenses that were issued during 1947. The figures for 1946 are also included.

	1947	1946
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles	24	24
Stores	26	25
Total	50	49
Sale of Oleomargarine	17	15
Pasteurization of Milk	1	1
Manufacture of Ice Cream	2	2

During the year 360 samples of milk, cream, and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids, and bacterial content. Starting July first, the samples have also been tested for completeness of pasteurization—phosphatase test. All samples indicated that pasteurization had been effective. Periodic visitations have been made to local dairies, pasteurizing plants, and ice cream manufacturing establishments.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD A. SMITH,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

December 31, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Our usual procedure is to be as brief as possible in our report, but during the past year something happened which we felt would require a more lengthy report. In June, or perhaps July, we received a most astonishing call; cattle were straying from their owner's land and were eating the crops of a neighbor! Now truly, this was the first real call for our services since we have held office. Of course you know we try to be helpful and cooperative, but answering questions such as "Which side of the fance should be toward my neighbor?"; "How high can I build a fence?", or "How can I paint the other side of my fence without standing on my neighbor's land?", are really not the true function of fence viewers. Our office was created to prevent just what now appeared to be happening—livestock straying from their home fields and consuming crops. Quickly we reached for our books and reviewed the law on the matter, read several cases, and checked, and rechecked to make sure we would make no mistakes in passing judgment on the complaint. A fee was even contemplated (we are allowed to charge three dollars a day), but it was decided since this was our first real case we would make no charge and, as usual, donate our services. At this point it slowly dawned on us that we had already committed a serious error. We had neglected to obtain the identity of our complainant. But considering the seriousness of the complaint we assured ourselves that another call would soon follow. Days lengthened into weeks, weeks to months and no call. What had happened? And so, here it is December 31st and still no call. The ground is covered with snow and the cattle are probably safe in some barn or perhaps they have been sold or slaughtered. At any rate, we know they are not wandering around eating any neighbor's corn, not in this weather.

While we realize that we missed a golden opportunity, there is one bright spot. As the original call was by telephone, and the law says such complaints must be in writing to be official, we are again able to submit our usual report.

There were no official requests for our services during 1947.

Yours respectfully,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT,
JOHN H. MARR,
Fence Viewers.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending **December 31, 1947.**

Number of inspections made	1,479
Number of certificates issued	267
Number of incandescent lamps wired	7,526
Number of motors installed	489
Total horse power	184
Number of heaters and ranges installed	138
Total watts	428,810

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	71	7	64	$ 87.00
February	46	14	32	74.00
March	48	10	38	68.00
April	48	16	32	81.00
May	47	6	41	61.00
June	66	9	57	86.00
July	89	12	77	114.00
August	80	13	67	108.00
September	86	14	72	115.00
October	92	12	80	116.00
November	69	11	58	93.00
December	58	10	48	79.00
	800	134	666	$1,082.00

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand and Eighty-two Dollars ($1,082.00) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

163 Brook Road and Marilyn Road
373 Thompson Lane and Lantern Lane
375 Cape Cod Lane near No. 31
461 Central Avenue and Valley Road
531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
541 Blue Hill Avenue, and Milton Street

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

A new Fire Alarm circuit has been installed from the Fire Alarm Building to the Fire Department House of Engine No. 4.

New cables and wires have been installed on various streets throughout the town to replace those that have been damaged or worn out.

Traffic Lights

New traffic lights were installed at Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road.

Six traffic light standards had to be replaced due to accidents.

Wiring in Buildings

During the year this department has installed new electric light and receptacle outlets in various buildings of the town departments and has repaired electrical equipment for town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. PARK,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 9, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1947.

Eleven barns were visited and the 340 cows and the 14 bulls therein inspected.

Forty-nine dogs were quarantined for having been reported as biting or scratching persons. However, there was no positive case of rabies. The brain of one dog sent in for laboratory examination proved negative.

This report covers my period as Inspector beginning April 1, 1947.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. DEVARENNES, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 5, 1948.

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1947.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January	35	3	5	1	26	$ 32,595.00	$ 47.50
February	46	7	7	..	32	72,128.00	78.00
March	57	10	10	..	37	130,085.00	118.00
April	74	9	8	1	56	115,899.00	127.00
May	66	12	10	1	43	98,295.00	114.50
June	61	11	10	2	38	116,753.00	115.00
July	78	11	12	2	53	168,646.00	155.50
August	58	8	8	..	42	86,965.00	98.00
September	64	15	12	4	33	160,230.00	144.00
October	86	14	19	..	53	142,928.00	149.00
November	41	5	9	..	27	77,768.00	75.00
December	29	2	2	..	25	40,550.50	43.50
Totals	695	107	112	11	465	$1,242,842.50	$1,265.00

On April 14, 1947, Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, and Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were re-appointed for one year.

Thirty-seven cases have been referred to the Board of Appeals for Variances, Special Permits, and Grant of Relief.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. HORNE,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1947.

Carl R. Horne, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Report of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1947 is as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	32	12	20	$ 56.00	$ 12,306.00
February	37	8	29	53.00	12,910.00
March	27	3	24	33.00	6,218.00
April	42	21	21	84.00	22,278.00
May	29	8	21	45.00	13,580.00
June	28	11	17	50.00	16,870.00
July	34	16	18	66.00	21,940.00
August	31	13	18	57.00	15,345.00
September	34	12	22	58.00	22,395.00
October	43	17	26	77.00	22,650.00
November	23	7	16	37.00	11,935.00
December	27	8	19	43.00	10,673.00
	387	136	251	$659.00	$189,100.00

Fees received for Permits in the amount of Six Hundred Fifty-nine dollars ($659.00) have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for which amount are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to $109.04.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	561
Number adjusted	82
Number condemned	8
Number reweighings	1273
Number found underweight	521
Number found overweight	752
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses inspected	41
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Scales inspected	18
Violation of Hawkers' and Peddlers' Law found	6

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Butter	9 lbs.
Fruits and Vegetables	117 pkgs.
Liquids and Cheese	71 pkgs.
Meats and Provisions	9 pkgs.
Potatoes	47 pkgs.

Deliveries to Town Reweighed

Total Weight of Material Weighed	350,320 lbs.
Deliveries inspected	19
Deliveries found underweight	11
Deliveries found overweight	8

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Milton, December 26, 1947

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We submit our report for 1947 herewith. The Brook Road Playground was as usual the center of most activities, and baseball, track and tennis facilities were used to their capacity. The Junior Legion baseball schedule as well as the Veterans of Foreign Wars schedules were played there, and the usual eight weeks of supervised play during the summer was maintained under the direction of Aaron H. Yeaton, assisted by Mary Walsh and Shirley Mann.

The Andrews Playground was also very active, and the supervised play of the summer was under the direction of Robert Osborne and Marguerite Hughes. The usual playground contests between these two playgrounds were held during the season. The purchase of an additional 3½ acres of land to be added to the Andrews Playground has been completed.

The Saturday basketball playing by the boys of junior and senior high school ages is being continued very actively with much enthusiasm. A large number of boys are taking part in this project which is under the supervision of the Park Department and the directors are drawn from the high school faculty. We hope to have a session of this basketball play inaugurated at the Mary Cunningham School starting January 3 for the benefit and convenience of the East Milton boys, and this is reflected in the request for additional fund in our current budget:

An attempt was made to clear part of the swamp area adjoining the Neponset River at the Hollingsworth Playground, Brush Hill Road, in an endeavor to have a small skating facility for the young people of that neighborhood. This was done upon the petition of many who were interested, but was only partly successful as the swamp land should be lowered considerably more than it is below the level of the river, which would be a considerable engineering project. What was done was by regular Park Department employees with limited facilities.

The condition of the tile shingles on the Brook Road Field House is of serious concern to us, as each year shows additional damage from hoodlumism, and has now reached the point where a reshingling job is necessary to save the wood structure of the roof. As in previous years, we again include in this year's budget an item to reshingle the roof with composition type of shingles to offset greater expense at a later date.

The constant cooperation of your Honorable Board and various town departments is acknowledged and greatly appreciated.

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, *Chairman*
RICHARD A. WALLACE, *Secretary*
JOHN F. KERRIGAN
Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1947.

Arrests

Total	206
Males	194
Females	12
Residents	84
Non-residents	122

Offences

Absent without leave from U. S. Navy	1
Arson	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	1
Assault and battery	8
Breaking and entering and larceny	5
Burglar's tools, having in possession	1
Delinquency	21
Disturbing the peace	11
Drunkenness	61
Gaming house, keeping	1
Gaming implements, being present where found	2
Larceny	5
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	68
(Operating under the influence.....26)	
Neglect of Family	1
Obscene pictures in possession	1
Open and gross lewdness	1
Probation, violation of conditions	1
Suspicious persons	2
Town By-Law, violating	1
Threats	1
Tramps and vagrants	3
Trespass	7
Unnatural Act	2

Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported	154
(95 personal injuries)	
Ambulance calls	227
Automobiles found abandoned	23
Automobiles reported stolen	10
Buildings found open and secured	313
Buildings broken into	75
Cases investigated by officers	3111
Dead bodies recovered and cared for	2
Defective bridges	7
Defective hydrants and pipes	31

Defective poles	28
Defective streets and sidewalks	50
Defective trees	29
Defective wires	41
Disturbances suppressed	55
Dogs ordered confined for biting people	56
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	1129
Lost children restored	32
Persons rescued from drowning	2
Milton writs served by other departments	56
Missing persons	7
Officers detailed at request of citizens	477
Sick and injured persons assisted	124
Writs served for other departments	550

Many house breaks were reported throughout the year. Several men were apprehended for these breaks and much of the property stolen was recovered. Other than house breaks there were no serious crimes.

There has been an increase in automobile traffic through the Town and these conditions are a problem in some sections. I recommend that the Town acquire the land in the East Milton section where the depot formerly stood and make it a bus terminal so that all buses going through this district would drive in there and load and unload passengers and that there be no other bus stop in or near the Square. This would help to remedy a bad situation that now exists. In the Milton Village section I believe the heavy traffic that flows through there now would be expedited if parallel parking were used instead of the angle parking that we now have.

The personnel of the Department is now at full strength. The Town is well patrolled twenty-four hours a day.

February 19, William D. Kearney (retired) died. Patrolman Andrew J. Donahue retired on June 18 as he was physically incapacitated for further duty. October 2, Walter F. Nolan and Walter A. Aylward were appointed to the Department.

I take pleasure in reporting my confidence in the force and extend to the members my sincerest thanks. The discipline has been good and work performed creditable to the Department.

The new radio installed last year is giving satisfactory service.

Our cruising cars have covered considerable mileage and I recommend their replacement. The Chevrolet truck is seventeen years old and worn out and I recommend a station wagon be procured which could be used for trucking purposes as well as to carry officers to Court and on other assignments.

In conclusion I wish to extend to your Honorable Board my sincerest thanks for the many courtesies extended and advice given during the year. I also wish to thank the Justices of the District Court; the Clerk of the Court and his assistants; the District Attorney and his staff, and to others who have assisted the Department in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1948.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The loss by death of Mr. Henry V. Hubbard who had been a member of the Planning Board for nine years, cannot be overestimated. Whatever has been the measure of success that has attended the Board's efforts, no small part of the credit therefor is due to Mr. Hubbard's wise counsel and advice. His unusual ability as a planner, the breadth of discernment and vision he showed in solving the many complex problems he so skillfully mastered, his unselfish devotion to duty, and his ever-present desire to aid his associates in the discharge of their duties, was an example not often encountered nor soon to be forgotten.

In accordance with Article X of Town Meeting of 1938 authorizing and requesting the Planning Board to prepare a preliminary comprehensive plan, the Board herewith respectfully reports that during the past year a great amount of work has been accomplished due to the availability of funds and consulting services. The objective of the Planning Board's study is an overall master plan of development for the Town to guide its future growth and any improvement along the wisest lines.

In considering future population growth, character of the Town, and the effect on the Town's financial structure, the direction taken by large undeveloped tracts in estate property in the southern and western parts of Milton, when and if they are sub-divided, will be a determining factor. With this in mind, the Board, in cooperation with their consultants, A. C. Comey and B. Fullerton, have completed a study of economics of residential development in Milton, and a final draft of the report is in process of being prepared for printing. In summation of the report, all factors taken together support the main conclusion confirming the benefits of the Town's present zoning by-law.

The following maps have been completed and are on file in the office of the Planning Board in the Thacher Building:

1. Land Use
2. Schools
3. Parks
4. Highways
5. Water
6. Sewerage
7. Drainage

These maps indicate both present and future suggested developments.

The success of the report is due to the whole hearted cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, Town Departments, and Governing Boards.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman.
EDWARD C. HUNT
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
WALTER H. NEAVES

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 6, 1948.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

As members of the Milton Board of Public Welfare, we herewith submit our annual report for the year 1947.

On May 15th Mr. John Talbot resigned as a member of our Board. He had served twenty-one years and was Chairman of the Board since March 6, 1933. The following resolutions were adopted and spread upon the records:

VOTED: That the Board accept the resignation of John Talbot as Chairman and member of the Board with the greatest regret.

Mr. Talbot has rendered the Board and the Town of Milton a great service over a number of years as Chairman of the Board. Probably no man in the Town has been more beloved by all kinds of persons than Mr. Talbot. He has combined a lively interest and affection for all the townspeople with a strong sense of practicality and justice, and the townsfolk always knew that in him they had a friend and counselor in the affairs of the Welfare Board. Mr. Talbot will be greatly missed from the Board and the remembrance of his kindly yet firm personality will be long treasured by it.

The Board sends its affectionate regards to Mr. Talbot and asks that the Clerk of the Board be instructed to transmit a copy of this vote to him.

According to law, at a joint meeting of the Selectmen and the remaining members of our Board, the vacancy was filled by the election of Joseph J. O'Brien, Probation Officer for the Superior Court of Middlesex County. Mr. O'Brien immediately became actively interested in many of our problems and is a valuable asset to the Board.

There are two reasons for the increase in the amount of money that Old Age Assistance is costing the Town. The first is the increase in the budget which is required of us by the State, and the second is the increase in the number of accepted applications. Such an increase in applications is to be expected when living costs rise in the community and persons who are already eligible for relief but have been managing to get along without it, are driven to find some additional source of income. The question most often asked of us is: "How much aid does the individual receive under the Old Age Assistance law?" This question cannot be answered categorically, for the amount of aid is determined by the actual *needs* of the applicant after all resources have been investigated and claimed, and it varies with his or her circumstances and health, and with the amount which relatives are willing or required to contribute. At this time, the lowest monthly grant is $6.40 and the highest is $112.70. Extremely careful casework and home visiting is done in each situation, and though we are reluctant to assume any responsibilities which should properly be carried by the recipient of aid, or his relatives, we find that many problems in addition to the financial ones come to us for solution.

We wish to express our sincere gratitude to the Milton Hospital and to the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League for the devoted help which our people have unfailingly received during this year. We are also grateful to the Red Cross for the times when they have been able to furnish transportation to the Boston hospitals for Out Patient care. Above all, we are grateful to the physicians

of Milton who give more generously than any other group of our fellow townsmen to those receiving assistance. They are carrying a disproportionate share of the financial burden of this relief.

It is a matter of congratulation to the Board and to the Town that our Agent, Mr. Fleischner, has been recognized by his fellow relief officers throughout the State by his election as President of their state-wide organization, which holds monthly meetings. It is also a great satisfaction to us that Governor Bradford appointed him as a member of the Recess Commission on Revision of Public Welfare laws.

The following statistics will be of interest. A comparison of active cases on December 31st of each year since 1940 is as follows:

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
General Relief	38	29	16	9	7	6	7	8
Old Age Assistance	188	183	184	159	151	138	154	186
Aid to Dependent Children	22	19	13	9	8	6	7	11
	248	231	213	177	166	150	168	205

Old Age Assistance, which dropped sharply in number of cases during the war, continues steadily up again, now being at the number which remained fairly steady through 1940-41-42.

The Aid to Dependent Children load increased from 7 to 11, which is over 63% on a percentage basis.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman
THOMAS M. GIBBONS
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS
FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 6, 1948.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Milton Public Library in its seventy-fifth year since it was founded has 12,344 registered borrowers and a collection of 59,036 volumes. During the year 3,206 volumes have been acquired and 76 borrowed by special request from other libraries. A total of 151,365 book loans were made during the year.

Miss Isabel R. Carroll, a trained children's librarian, was appointed in May replacing Mrs. Ethel D. Pond who served many years in this capacity and who is now in charge of cataloging. Miss Carroll has conducted special story hours for children, which have proved so popular that it has been necessary to hold repeat sessions to accommodate all the children wishing to attend. Successful story hours at the Mattapan Branch have also been conducted through the kindness of Mrs. William Kunkel who volunteered for this work.

In June, Miss Leah E. Stetson was appointed librarian of the Mattapan Branch succeeding Mrs. Katherine K. Berberian who had served as acting librarian since Miss Hill's retirement. Other staff appointments made during the year include Miss Dorothy E. Campbell as library assistant at the Central Library and Mrs. Mildred Carlson as assistant at the East Milton Branch.

In June, Mr. Ernest E. Leavitt, senior custodian, retired after thirty-three years of loyal service. The Library was fortunate in securing the services of Mr. Kenwood M. Cappers, for nine years janitor of the Milton Schools, to fill the vacancy caused by Mr. Leavitt's retirement.

The physical condition of the Library Buildings is far from good. The walls, ceiling and woodwork badly need refinishing. The steps of the Mattapan Branch have been rebuilt during the year and new locks installed at the Central Library to comply with the building laws. Appearances at the Mattapan Branch have been much improved through the activity of Mr. Earle, janitor, in repainting walls and ceilings. A thermostat has been installed at the Central Library but conditions in the branches, where insulation is badly needed, necessitated closing one day in the summer because of intense heat. New shelving has ben added at East Milton Branch and in the children's room.

The future of the Russell Reading Room is a cause for some concern. This property, formerly owned by Mr. James S. Russell, has been sold and the permanency of continued occupation is uncertain. Until a growth in population in that district warrants construction of a permanent building, a book-mobile truck is being considered as a possible solution of the problem.

Plans for enlarging the Central Library building to meet pressing needs are in course of preparation by Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch and Abbot, the architects of the present building, in consultation with the Planning Board. It is anticipated that the expansion program, when approved, will provide a compact, serviceable unit for readers and staff.

Several exhibits have been held during the year in the exhibition gallery, including sculpture and paintings by Milton artists.

The Library gratefully acknowledges the bequest of $100.00 from the estate of Rose Dabney Forbes, an old English document from F. W. Dau and over 900 volumes from residents of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

CARLETON R. RICHMOND, Chairman
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Secretary
JAMES F. BALLARD
U. HASKELL CROCKER
BOWMAN GRATON
RUTH E. PIERCE
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON
ROGER WOLCOTT
Trustees, Milton Public Library

Library Statistics—December 31, 1947

Name of Library	Milton Public Library
Date of founding	1872
Librarian	Marion E. Morss
Population served	21674
Terms of use	Free for lending and reference
Days open	304
Hours per week	60
Number of branches	3
Number of Adult non-fiction loaned	35172
Number of Adult fiction loaned	72939
Number of Children's books loaned	43254
Total of books loaned	151365
Number of registered borrowers	12344
% of population registered	57%
Number of volumes 12/31/46	58223
Number of volumes added	3206
Number of volumes withdrawn	2393
Number of volumes 12/31/47	59036

TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1948.

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value)

Ellen Channing Fund

$500 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½s 1970	500.00	
1,000 U. S. Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1954	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1957	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2½s 1969	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2½s 1970	1,000.00	
3,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼s 1962	3,000.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	87.50	
		$ 8,087.50

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 shares Boston & Albany R. R.		200.00

Consolidated Fund

Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank		1,190.46

Draper Memorial Fund

$1,000 U. S. Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1954		1,000.00

Rose Dabney Forbes Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank		100.00

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

$500 Boston & Maine R. R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	$500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R. R. Inc 4½s 1970	500.00	
		1,000.00

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 1st & ref. 4s 1949	$ 1,000.00	
1 share American Tel & Tel. Co.	100.00	
		1,100.00

Henry P. Kidder Fund

$2,000 N.Y.C. & H.R. R. R. Co. Lake Shore coll. 3½s 1998		2,000.00

Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund		

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% prior pref.	$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96	
		670.96

Sarah Vose Fund

$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie & W. Va. ref. mtg. 4s 1951	$ 1,000.00	
2 Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	200.00	
12 Shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.	1,200.00	
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% prior pref.	100.00	
20 shares First National Bank of Boston	1,000.00	
Deposit in Provident Institution for Savings	1,050.00	
		4,550.00

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2s 1954		1,000.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank		460.41

Roger Wolcott Fund

$2,000 U. S. A. Treasury Bond 2½s 1969	$2,000.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	186.00	
		2,186.00
		$ 23,545.33

INCOME FROM FUNDS, 1947

Balance, Cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1946		$221.65
Income from Ellen Channing Fund	$ 243.19	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17.50	
Consolidated Fund	36.64	
Draper Memorial Fund	25.00	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	22.93	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	37.75	
Henry P. Kidder Fund	46.31	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	25.48	
Sarah Vose Fund	249.90	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	31.72	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	11.84	
Roger Wolcott Fund	53.25	
		801.51
		$ 1,023.16
Paid for Books	$ 958.40	
Paid for Box (Bank)	6.00	
	$ 964.40	
Balance, Cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1947	58.76	
		$ 1,023.16

See also Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,

Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1948.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1947.

General

Population of the Assessors' Census of 1947	21,674
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	92.89
Perrentage of length provided with sewers	51.27%
Method of Disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear Feet:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1946	242,673.0	22,409.3	265,082.3	700 (storm
Extended, 1947	6,418.1	695.8	7,113.9	overflow)
Total, Dec. 31, 1947	249,091.1	23,105.1	272,196.2	
Miles:	47.176	4.376	51.552	

Number of manholes	1,465
Number of inverted siphons	3
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	7
Number of automatic pumping stations	3
Linear feet of force main (8″)	2,236.7
Linear feet of force main (12″)	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number made during the year	173
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed) 153 and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (incompleted) 20	
Number relaid during year	2
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	22

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system	19,042
Number of buildings connected	4,275
Includes:	
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1946	4,122
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1947	147
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	6
	4,275

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1947	$1,177,357.59
Bonded debt at date	$101,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.063%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

BUILT BY TOWN:

	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
ALLEN CIRCLE	8″	406.5	5
BLUE HILL AVENUE from Norman St. S'ly to Opp. Ho. #405	8″	784.9	3
COLUMBINE ROAD from Opp Ho. #30 to Opp. Ho. #9	8″	523.2	3
FERNCROFT ROAD from Opp. Ho. #91 to Easement to Norman St.	12″	230.3	2
HINCKLEY ROAD from Allerton Rd. to Opp. Lot 3	8″	810.2	5
HUME LANE (so-called)	8″	386.1	2
NORMAN STREET	10″	796.6	3
LAFAYETTE STREET from Roosevelt St. to Opp. Lot D_1	8″	271.9	1
LUFBERY STREET	8″	520.3	2
QUARRY LANE from Pleasant St. to Opp. Ho. #40	8″	540.1	3
PLEASANT STREET from Reedsdale Road to Quarry Lane	8″	37.0	1
SUNNYSIDE ROAD	8″	99.1	1
STANTON ROAD from MH 2+80.00 to 2+85.0	8″	5.0	—
VOSE HILL ROAD from Opp. Lot 30 to Brush Hill Rd.	8″	214.1	2
EASEMENT from Capen St. to Allen Cir.	8″	383.0	3
EASEMENT from Ferncroft Rd to Norman St.	12″	259.1	1
EASEMENT from Vose Hill Rd. to Hume Lane (so-called)	8″	150.7	1
Total, Town-built Sewers		6418.1	38
BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES:			
CRAIG STREET from Truro Lane to Opp. Lot 11	8″	349.8	3

GARFIELD ROAD			
from Sta. 0+51.7 to Sta. 2+91.6	8″	239.9	1
MAGNOLIA ROAD			
from Sta. 4+58.1 to Sta. 5+64.2	8″	106.1	1
Total, Privately-built Sewers		695.8	5
Total, Town-built Sewers		6418.1	38
Total, Town and Private		7113.9	43

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
JAMES PERRY THURBER
Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1947.

This has been a very busy year. We were able to complete practically all of the projects listed for the year's work because of the dry weather during the summer and fall months. The men employed on the Highway Department have shown great interest in their work and have been just as anxious to see a good job done as the heads of the Department and a trip over the streets constructed will show this.

Moneys appropriated for the Highway Department are shown on the following listing:

Accounts		Appropriations, Transfers and Balance from 1946	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense:				
Appropriation	$105,181.48	$108,639.49	$108,639.49	
Transfer	458.01			
Extreme Emergency	3,000.00			
Drainage		9,650.80	9,650.15	.65
Permanent Construction		16,100.00	12,353.20	3,746.80
Private Work		1,500.00	1,500.00	
Alvin Avenue Construction		2,040.00	2,040.00	
Ballou Street Construction		960.00	960.00	
Elm Street Construction		17,850.00	15,479.34	2,370.66
Hills View Road Construction		13,300.00	12,235.88	1,064.12
Pillon Road Construction		9,200.00	9,131.15	68.85
Pond Street Construction		1,960.00	1,960.00	
Sunnyside Road Construction		669.90	669.90	
Chapter 90:		4,500.00	4,500.00	
Appropriation	$1,500.00			
Temporary Transfer	3,000.00			
Adjusted Compensation		9,556.68	8,995.76	560.92
Parking Space—East Milton:				
Balance from 1946		2,000.00	1,854.01	145.99
New Equipment		400.00	396.00	4.00

There are many subdivisions to these accounts and much work goes into the classification of all jobs as they progress such as the excavation cost, amount of pipe installed, cost of castings, concrete blocks and cement used, amount of gravel, tons of stone spread and rolled, cost of retaining walls built, also cost of steps removed and rebuilt to line, as well as the amount of loam spread and seeded. There are numerous other types of work which keep all hands alert every working day in the year.

The segregation of labor and materials in the appropriation of accounts has made extra bookkeeping work and this with other increased work has made it necessary to add another clerk to the Highway office force. We have Mrs. Alice Stephens who was formerly in the Assessors Department for many years and because of her experience in the methods of municipal bookkeeping she has proved a great help.

Highway — General Expense

The estimate for this account is one of the hardest to figure and there never seems to be enough money to cover all the requests which have to come out of this account. The estimate for the cost for snow and ice work is always a gamble for if it is a bad winter it is very costly, but if we have an open winter it is not so expensive. The cost for this work during 1947 was $29,419.38. This takes in roadway and sidewalk plowing, removal of snow and spreading of sand and salt on slippery streets and sidewalks.

The hardest job to accomplish is the sidewalk plowing. The day of the horse-drawn sidewalk plow is over as there are very few horses available for this work and men now are used to motor driven equipment. We have only two sidewalk tractor plows to do all the sidewalks in Town. These were purchased in 1939 and are still doing duty. Many of our streets are still private ways and some of these are so poorly graded that a truck plow cannot plow them and we are dependent on the sidewalk tractors to open up these places. We have figured on at least two more small sidewalk tractor plows in our long range planning and are asking the Warrant Committee to recommend the money for them in our 1948 budget. If we do not get them it is the taxpayer who will suffer.

Our overhead loader tractor continues to give fine service and is in use nearly every working day. As a snow loader it has saved the amount of wages of over fifty men usually hired during storms to shovel snow. It has been used to excavate earth on several of the short Betterment Streets and has saved the cost of hiring an excavator for these jobs. This past year it was used by the Cemetery Department for over four weeks. They pay nothing for the use of the machine and our appropriation has to stand the cost of the operator.

The small five ton bulldozer is about worn out. It was purchased in 1941 and has seen very few idle days. A year ago we asked for a renewal of this piece of important equipment, but it was turned down by the Warrant Committee so that we were forced to pay over $1,000.00 for replacement of parts to keep the machine going this year. Much of our equipment is wearing out and our work is badly hampered by the lack of any appropriation to replace it.

The deck of old planking on Central Avenue Bridge was so badly worn out it was necessary to remove it and a surface of asphaltic concrete was used to match the material put on the Boston half of the bridge. During 1948 it will be necessary to rebuild the two old wooden sidewalks including the bottom rangers.

The Granite Avenue Bridge is now past history as far as Town maintenance is concerned as this bridge has been taken over by the State.

The usual amount of seal coating of our through streets was carried on out of this account and also out of Chapter 90 funds in which the State and County contribute two-thirds of the cost.

Roadside mowing cost $3,070.64 and all ragweed areas were cut several times.

A small crew of men and a truck were kept on the work of cleaning out catch basins most of the year. The cost for this was $3,603.57. The Town has over 1,500 catch basins to maintain and this cost is increasing so that in the near future it will be necessary to purchase mechanical catch basin cleaning equipment.

There was no appropriation for sidewalks this year, but several places were in such poor condition that it was necessary to spend $2,616.83 of our maintenance money to repair them.

This year the work of painting the traffic lines on the streets was added to our program. This work which consists of painting the center and cross walk lines and warning signs such as Slow, School, etc., on the streets was previously taken care of by the Police Department. The cost for this amounted to $2,426.02 for this year. The work of taking care of traffic control signs has also been turned over to us from the Police Department and this amounted to $125.30.

A donation from our appropriation for the Sealer of Weights and Measures was the repairs to the Town Scales which was done by our men at a cost of $446.50.

Drainage

The work on Eliot Street out of this account was not anticipated when the estimates were being prepared. The drain is located in a wooded area about halfway between Hawthorne and Cliff Roads on the northerly side of Eliot Street. It is a surface stream that comes from our outfall drain emptying into a natural waterway. A builder had recently bought the land and desired to build right away which made it necessary for the Town to pipe the open stream. Because the Town was discharging an unnatural amount of water after storms, it was considered advisable to pipe the brook and this was done out of our drainage account at a cost of $948.45.

Granite Place is another such condition as Eliot Street. The end of this street was drained by surface depressions and caused damage to several private properties and because of this damage it was necessary for the Town to care for the storm waters in this vicinity. A considerable extension of pipe drain was laid, two catch basins installed and a barrier made across the end of the street, then a new road surface was laid over all of the broken road area. The cost of this amounted to $957.51.

Another drain job was the installation of pipe in an easement procured on the northerly boundary of the Merritt Estate in order to pipe a small brook which flowed from a Blue Hill Avenue culvert in back of a then Veterans' Housing project. This brook followed the ground surface in such a way as to cause flooding of cellars in most of the new dwellings. By confining this creek in a pipe the entire building area was dried up and it also afforded a place to drain any of the cellars on Norman Street which might be wet because of ground water. The lower end of this job started in the marsh at the foot of the hill and extended through boulders and ledge back of the housing project on Norman Street. The cost of this drain was $7,744.19, plus a contribution from the State of $1,800.00. The State contributed this amount because this drain helps to take care of water from Blue Hill Avenue which is part of the State highway drainage system. Because of the excessive amount of ledge and blasting required we ran over our estimate and could not do other work planned for this year.

Permanent Construction

Under this appropriation we had three projects.

1. The installation of curbing and a sidewalk on Adams Street from Pierce Street to the Milton-Quincy line.

2. The reconstruction of the public portion of Elm Street.

3. The widening of Pleasant Street on the southerly side beween land of Craig where the W.P.A. had stopped work to Cypress Road with construction of retaining walls and steps to houses.

The first two projects were completed satisfactorily, but because of the early winter with much snow and ice to combat, the widening on Pleasant Street was only partially completed. The funds for this work will revert to the Town and a new appropriation must be made in 1948.

Betterment Streets

A list of Betterment Streets constructed this year will be found in the report of the Town Engineer. The cost of these streets is as follows:

Street	Estimated Appropriation	Cost of Construction	Balance to revert to Town	Amount Expended over Estimated Cost
Alvin Avenue	$2,040.00	$2,040.00		$360.87
Ballou Street	960.00	960.00		29.14
Elm Street	17,850.00	15,479.34	$2,370.66	
Hills View Road	13,300.00	12,235.88	1,064.12	
Pillon Road	9,200.00	9,131.15	68.85	
Pond Street	1,960.00	1,960.00		561.43
Sunnyside Road	669.90	669.90		132.27

The type of construction continues to be satisfactory to all who live on these streets, adequate drainage is installed, a base of twelve inches of coarse seepage gravel is used with a three-inch penetrated stone course next and an asphaltic concrete wearing surface from one to two inches is laid over the stone. This gives the new roads a wearing surface second to none which is demonstrated by other streets constructed during the past twenty years where no upkeep has been necessary except where they have been broken up by repairs and installation of underground utilities.

Conclusion

The quarries on Town owned land in the vicinity of Orchard Street and Lyman Road are slowly being filled up as the public has become aware of a free dump. Many merchants have availed themselves of this opportunity to dispose of all their waste materials. Signs have been put up to direct the dumping. We would like to have those dumping rubbish to dump the loads over the edge into the quarry so that debris will not be scattered all over the area. Careless dumping has made it necessary to send the bulldozer up to these dumps frequently to push the materials into the quarries and clean up the area. The people living in this vicinity have been very patient about the smoke from the fires which are burning almost constantly as they realize most of this nuisance is beyond our control. They are

anxious to have these dangerous places filled up. Many new houses have recently been built in this section. The filling of these quarries requires constant supervision and considerable money has been spent on labor to keep this project operating efficiently.

The Highway, and other Departments, have all cooperated with each other so that there is a friendly feeling among all Departments. This is particularly noticeable when other Department men work with the Highway men during an emergency such as a snowstorm.

I wish to thank the Blue Hill Observatory and also the United States Weather Bureau for the information regarding approaching storms. They have both called us regarding the weather and answered our inquiries about the duration of storms and the amount of accumulation to be expected.

I also wish to thank your Board for your cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 14, 1948.

To the Citizens of Milton:

Increased activity in building operations during 1947 brought with it applications for main installations.

Mains were laid in three new subdivisions at no cost to the Town. Under the regulations of this Department, supported by Chapter 12 of the Bylaws of the Town, extensions into newly-opened areas are made at the expense of the developer. The amount paid to this Department for this type of installation was $7,169.34. The trench work was done in two instances by the developer and the cost of this work is not shown on our books. However, the value of trench preparation, if added to the sum paid to the Department, is about $9,000.00, representing a saving to the Town under this method of financing.

All requests for mains to supply homes were met. These and those mentioned in the preceding paragraph are income producing. However, we were unable to complete our program of installations for the improvement of the distribution system due to lack of labor.

As reported last year our debt, as represented by bonds outstanding is steadily and rapidly decreasing, in spite of the fact that bonds to the amount of $15,000.00 were sold in each of the last two years.

The following figures show the progress made in reducing the outstanding debt:

	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Bonds Issued	None	None	None	$ 15,000	$ 15,000
Bonds Retired	$ 47,000	$ 45,000	$ 43,000	41,000	38,000
Interest on Bonds	10,231	8,836	7,493	6,283	5,191
Bonds Oustanding 12/31....	316,000	271,000	228,000	202,000	179,000

If no bonds are issued in 1948 the balance remaining in bonds outstanding at the close of the year will be $143,000.00, the reduction from December 31, 1943, being about 55%.

For four days in September this Department supplied the Ponkapoag section of Canton with water when the wells in that Town were polluted. Again on October 17, we were requested to establish a temporary connection for this same area, to supplement Canton's supply which had become inadequate as a result of the extremely dry Fall season. The connection is still in use at this time. The amount of water furnished to Canton, up to the close of the year, was 15,611,432 gallons, payment for which has been received.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
PAUL F. DUDLEY
Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 14, 1948.

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Water Department activities for the year ended December 31, 1947, are herewith reported.

The pages following this report contain a digest of our finances, distribution data and a chart illustrating financial transactions.

Main Extensions

Revenue-producing mains were installed in Centre Street, Conway Road, Ferncroft Road, Lyman Road, Magnolia Road and Norman Street.

The new method of financing main installation, by which the developer of a new subdivision pays the entire cost (material, trenchwork and labor) was used in three instances: 1,616 feet of 8-inch in Forbes Road, 234 feet of 6-inch in Truro Lane and 468 feet of 6 and 8-inch in Blue Hills Parkway.

Maintenance & Operating

Service connections to supply new buildings with water totaled 133. In addition 17 services to existing homes were replaced. This part of our work will necessarily increase as the years go on because of the growing number of services in use for 50 years or more. In these instances the Department bears the cost of the work in the street and charges the owner for the expense incurred on his property.

Our program for cleaning and cement-lining of mains in the ground was renewed after a lapse of four years during which it was impossible to continue the work because of the war shortages of labor and material. The eight-inch pipes in Hillside Street between Randolph Avenue and Harland Street and in Pleasant Street between Gun Hill Street and Reedsdale Road were cleaned and lined, assuring these sections of an adequate supply of water for fire protection and deferring for some years the time when larger mains will be required.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books as at December 31, 1947 were:

Sale of Water	$ 7,858.44
Service Installations	739.95
Consumers' Guarantees	29.54
Sundries	1,414.92
Liens Added to Tax Bills	352.53
Tax Titles	461.64
Total	$10,857.02

I wish to record my appreciation to the Board of Water Commissioners for their guidance and support, to other Departments of the Town for their cooperation and to the Water Department employees for their willingness, all of which have contributed to the efficient operation of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLEY
Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

We collected from:	1945	1946	1947
Sale of Water	$114,065	$115,890	$107,331
Service installations and Jobbing	5,057	12,592	14,220
Hydrant Service	19,740	32,935	26,530
Other Receipts	250	425	1,566
Total Receipts	$139,112	$161,842	$149,647
We spent for:			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	$ 46,770	$ 14,370	$ 16,047
Bond Retirement (payments on principal)	43,000	41,000	38,000
Bond Interest	7,492	6,283	5,192
	$ 97,262	$ 61,653	$ 59,239
Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased	$ 10,493	$ 26,921	$ 37,706
Service Installations and Jobbing	4,849	9,333	13,906
Operating Expense	15,362	15,827	22,788
Maintenance Expense	11,766	13,157	26,577
General and Administrative Expense	8,803	9,748	12,836
Extension of Mains	3,490		1,489
Adjusted Compensation	4,675	6,401	2,743
Total Expenditures	$156,700	$143,040	$177,284
Less—Materials Credited	3,392	13,762	16,070
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$153,308	$129,278	$161,214
Net Result—Receipts Exceeded Expenditures by		$ 32,564	
Net Result—Expenditures Exceeded Receipts by	$ 14,196		$ 11,567

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction:			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$ 3,490		$ 1,489
1946 Bond Issue		$ 15,000	1,592
1947 Bond Issue			15,000
Total Available	$ 3,490	$ 15,000	$ 18,081
We expended these sums for:			
Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	$ 1,798	$ 2,873	$ 2,922
Pipe and Other Materials	1,692	7,726	5,322
Trenchwork (contract)		2,809	1,892
Balance		1,592	7,945
	$ 3,490	$ 15,000	$ 18,081

Comparative Distribution Data

	1945	1946	1947
Miles of Main Pipe	96.5	97.3	98.2
No of Hydrants	753	758	768
No. of Meters in Service	5,213	5,273	5,405
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.9	7.9
No. of Services per Mile of Main	54.0	54.2	55.1
No. of Meters Paying Excess (Average per Quarter)	3,933	4,080	4,296
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	75.4	77.4	81.1
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	984,200	1,079,200	1,101,160

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES-1947
COST OF WATER
BOND RETIREMENT
BOND INTEREST
PROPERTY
SERVICES & JOBBING
OPERATING
MAINTENANCE
GENERAL
MAINS
ADJUSTED COMPENSATION
SOURCE OF CASH COLLECTIONS-1947
SALE OF WATER
HYDRANT SERVICE
SERVICES & JOBBING
OTHER RECEIPTS

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Mass., January 29, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1947 is submitted herewith:

The 1947 Legislature passed a law amending that mentioned in our last report which authorized an increase of 20% in pensions or retirement allowances of persons retired prior to January 1, 1946 if such increase did not bring the total allowance above $1,000.00.

This law, if accepted by the Town, raises the maximum to $1,200.00.

The increase granted by this act shall be temporary for a period of one year after the effective date of such act, due to the increased cost of living, and shall cease at that time unlessvoted otherwise by the General Court at its next session.

The effective age for retirement has not been changed. Policemen and firemen may be retired for superannuation at age 55 and must retire at 65. Other employees may also be retired for superannuation at 55 but may remain in the employ of the Town until they reach the age of 70.

During 1947 twenty-one new employees became members of the system, fifteen in Group A and six in Group B. Three members left the employ of the Town and withdrew from the system. Two members were retired for superannuation and one pensioner died.

MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership January 1, 1947	139		
Enrolled during 1947	15	154	
Members pensioned	2		
Members withdrew	3	5	
Group A, Active Members, December 31, 1947			149

Group B

Membership, January 1, 1947	33		
Enrolled during 1947	6	39	
Members pensioned	0		
Members withdrew	0	0	
Group B, Active Members, December 31, 1947			39
Total Active Membership			188

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1947	17		
Members pensioned during 1947	2	19	
Pensioner died		1	
Total number of pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1947			18

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1947 is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 32,282.70	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	21,886.80	
Town appropriation	20,566.62	
Interest received	4,942.15	
Sale of securities	5,186.15	
Redeposit of withdrawal by returning employees	284.70	
Transfer of member's deposit from State System	51.45	
Profit on sale of securities	23.85	
		$ 85,224.42
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	$ 16,801.74	
Annuities paid to retired members	687.47	
Investments (see Investment Account)	56,978.20	
Expenses (see Expense Account)	1,264.07	
Accrued Interest on bonds purchased	26.84	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	399.32	
Interest refunded on withdrawals	2.07	
Balance of Annuity returned to beneficiaries	905.14	
Total Expenditures	$ 77,064.85	
Balance, December 31, 1947	8,159.57	
		$ 85,224.42

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 95,247.02	
Receipts:		
Contributions, Group A	16,198.65	
Group B	4,541.25	
Voluntary	1,146.90	
Transfer from State System	51.45	
Redeposit of withdrawals	284.70	
Interest distribution	2,789.11	
		$120,259.08
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members on withdrawal	$ 399.32	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	1,789.89	
	$ 2,189.21	
Balance, December 31, 1947	118,069.87	
		$120,259.08

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 5,075.18	
Interest distribution	152.28	
		$ 5,227.46
Balance, December 31, 1947		$ 5,227.46

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

Special (Chapter 914, Acts of 1943)

Balance awaiting appropriation, January 1, 1947		$ 653.29
Appropriation		$ 653.29

PENSION FUND

(Contributions by the Town)

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 72,557.42	
Town Appropriation	18,618.00	
Transfer from Investment Income	1,946.13	
		$ 93,121.55
Expenditures		
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund	$ 174.00	
Pensions paid in 1947	16,801.74	
Loss on sale of securities	96.11	
	$ 17,071.85	
Balance, December 31, 1947	76,049.70	
		$ 93,121.55

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 6,158.06	
Receipts:		
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund	1,789.89	
Transfer from Pension Fund	174.00	
Transfer from Investment Income	22.38	
Interest distribution	198.83	
		$ 8,343.16
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid in 1947	$ 687.47	
Refund on death of a pensioner	905.14	
	$ 1,592.61	
Balance, December 31, 1947	6,750.55	
		$ 8,343.16

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 248.50	
Town Appropriation	1,295.33	
		$ 1,543.83
Expenditures:		
Copies of laws	$ 2.00	
Adding machine maintenance	17.82	
Expense, purchase of bonds	6.27	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Association dues and expenses	9.00	
Clerical	1,134.63	
Extra Clerical	40.00	
Safety deposit box	12.00	

Printing	15.35	
Stationery and supplies	9.50	
Postage	10.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 1,264.07	
Balance, December 31, 1947	279.76	
		$ 1,543.83

PROFIT OR LOSS ON SALE OF INVESTMENTS

Loss:		
New York Edison Company		$119.96
Profit:		
Brooklyn Edison Company	$ 23.85	
Transferred to Pension Fund	96.11	
		$ 119.96

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
Interest from bonds	$ 3,991.93	
Interest from Savings Bank deposits	300.13	
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	663.94	
Interest from individuals (deferred payments)	7.95	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	1,124.83	
		$ 6,088.78
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 2,789.11	
Annuity Reserve Fund	198.83	
Special Fund for Military Service	152.28	
Earned but not credited in 1946	913.72	
Refunded to members on withdrawal	2.07	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	26.84	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund (members pensioned)	22.38	
Amortization of bonds	37.42	
	$ 4,142.65	
Transferred to Pension Fund	1,946.13	
		$ 6,088.78

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1947

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	$ 5,025.00	$ .00	$ 5,025.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	— 17.89	5,394.21
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	— 32.45	5,155.05
3	Detroit Edison Co.	3½	1966	3,353.40	— 86.35	3,267.05
10	New York Central R. R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	— 13.86	10,486.14
5	Northern Pacific R R.	4	1997	5,113.60	— 4.71	5,108.89
5	Pacific Gas and Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	— 24.90	5,142.60
10	Reading Co.	3⅛	1995	10,162.50	.00	10,162.50
3	Seattle Gas Co. 1st Mtg.	3⅝	1976	3,150.00	— .90	3,149.10
5	Southern California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	— 60.10	5,202.40
12	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1953	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1953	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3		3,987.50	+ 12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	2½		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Mt. Vernon Co-op. Bank	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank	3		3,978.20	+ 21.80	4,000.00
5	South Shore Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank	2½		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00
				$197,297.20	— $204.26	$197,092.94

*Amortization (—)
Appreciation (+)

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1947

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	$ 8,159.57	Annuity Savings Fund	$118,069.87
Bonds	197,092.94	Pension Fund	76,049.70
Interest earned but not credited	1,124.83	Annuity Reserve Fund	6,750.55
		Military Service	5,227.46
		Expense Fund	279.76
	$206,377.34		$206,377.34

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
GEORGE T. CURLEY
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1948

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1947, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1947, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1947, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:		
Real Estate and Personal:		
1946 Tax Levy	$ 20,008.15	
1947 Tax Levy	1,276,163.73	
Polls 1947	10,400.00	
Motor Excise:		
1946 Tax Levy	2,844.89	
1947 Tax Levy	67,442.03	
Tax Title Redemptions	402.35	
Tax Possessions Redemptions	5,900.00	
Received from State:		
Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	2,513.72	
Corporation and Business Taxes	84,082.20	
Income Tax	118,553.06	
Reimbursement account of school teachers under Part I, Chapter 70, G.L.	26,300.00	
Reimbursement school transportation under Section 7-A, Chapter 71, G.L.	28,797.64	
Reimbursement Vocational Education	1,018.46	
George Deen Fund—Vocational Education	1,200.00	
State Aid	440.00	
Military Aid	377.50	
Highway Fund, Chapter 569, Acts 1943	27,871.78	
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941	2,628.43	
Received from United States Government:		
Old Age Assistance	44,078.23	
Aid Dependent Children	2,592.09	
Licenses, Fees, Etc.:		
Liquor Licenses	2,400.00	
Junk and Pedlars	180.00	
Automobile and revolver	146.00	
Milk, ice cream and oleo	198.50	
Marriages	520.00	
Non-alcholic beverage licenses	40.00	
Vital Statistics—births	76.50	
Recording, copying mortgages	928.25	
All other	90.17	
Court Fines	373.00	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,486.80	
County	2,743.83	
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	112,329.49	
Received from County—Chapter 90	2,000.00	
Reimbursement, Granite Avenue Bridge	2,014.60	
		$1,851,141.40

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Moth charges added to Tax Bills	$ 39.00	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	4,430.42	
Added to tax bills	6,130.80	
Apportioned, paid in advance	2,100.75	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	9,321.80	
Added to tax bills	11,828.50	
Apportioned, paid in advance	3,921.57	
		37.772.84

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:		
Town Hall	$ 624.00	
Engineering—sale of maps	6.10	
Board of Appeals	519.47	
Protection of Persons and Property:		
Police:		
Private Work	2,749.00	
Bicycle Registration	481.00	
Sale of old equipment	25.00	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	109.04	
Buildings	1,265.00	
Plumbing	659.00	
Wires	1,082.00	
Forestry:		
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth	343.00	
Planting and Trimming Trees	154.00	
Health and Sanitation:		
Health—Tuberculosis	814.28	
Sewer—Private Work	1,434.43	
Highways:		
Private Work	2,197.54	
Gasoline tax refund from State	153.78	
Public Welfare:		
Reimbursement for temporary relief:		
Individuals	112.00	
State	1,613.86	
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:		
Individuals	83.75	
State	3,247.66	

Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
Cities and towns	1,394.13	
State	38,298.16	
Schools—Tuition	1,395.37	
Libraries:		
Fines	2,216.46	
Sale of waste paper	9.30	
Park—Sale of pipe	6.00	
Cemetery—Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.	18,184.17	
Gov. Stoughton Fund—rent from town farm	500.00	
Sale of land—Wadsworth School	4,100.00	
		$ 83,777.50

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$ 550,000.00	
General Loans:		
Street Betterments	25,000.00	
Sewer Construction	40,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	357.50	
		615,357.50

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 702.64	
Costs, Poll Tax Demands	119.00	
Motor Excise	5.50	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	4,529.12	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	102.92	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	136.53	
Oakland Hall Fund	285.52	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	6,572.38	
Tuell and Hallowell	40.65	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	319.38	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	514.26	
		$ 13,327.90

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	$ 13,221.00	
Withdrawal from fund for re-investment	30,000.00	
		$ 43,221.00

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
General Departments	$ 183.39	
Aid Dependent Children	14.25	
Old Age Assistance	314.05	
Public Welfare	25.00	
Damages:		
Police Department—fire loss (car)	1,145.00	
Traffic Light	191.07	
Reimbursement Veterans' fees	13.00	
Duplicate payment	241.53	
		2,127.29
		$2,646,725.43

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$ 105,814.81	
Service	1,406.89	
Hydrant Rental	26,530.00	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	9,120.00	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	1,046.65	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	739.06	
Liens added 1946 Tax Bills	322.83	
Liens added 1947 Tax Bills	1,196.32	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	3,391.35	
Refunds	17.50	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	791.89	
Bond Issue	15,000.00	
Premium on bonds	82.50	
Mains in Private Ways	7,637.42	
Sale of old equipment	400.00	
		173,497.22
		$2,820,222.65

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 14.00	
Printing Recommendations and Warrants	1,224.00	
Distributing Recommendations and Warrants	150.00	
Stenographic services	350.00	
Association dues	10.00	
Postage	5.00	
Supplies and miscellaneous printing	56.78	
Typewriter	131.75	
File	6.00	
Express	.52	
Total Payments	$ 1,948.05	
Balance to Revenue	51.95	
		$ 2,000.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 4,307.00
Payments:		
Association dues	$ 15.00	
Plans and prints	49.43	
Supplies	126.13	
Postage	5.00	
Typewriter rental	22.50	
Telephone	8.27	
Express	1.03	
Master plan study:		
Consultant	1,530.42	
Assistant	1,573.00	
Draftsman	453.00	
Clerical service	225.68	
Total Payments	$ 4,009.46	
Encumbered	288.00	
Balance to Revenue	9.54	
		$ 4,307.00

Selectmen

Appropriation		$ 819.50
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 124.25	
Printing and advertising	207.88	
Telephone	107.84	

Subscription		2.50	
Typewriter		109.25	
Recording		44.86	
Binding		3.00	
Office supplies		91.30	
Association dues		18.25	
Maintenance of machines		22.50	
Prints		26.55	
Hearing expense		7.90	
Total Payments	$	766.08	
Balance to Revenue		53.42	
			$ 819.50

Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			$ 5,536.27
Payments:			
Selectmen	$	1,500.00	
Secretary (part time)		1,258.52	
Clerk		2,217.08	
Extra Clerical		49.16	
Special clerical for Civil Service		37.50	
Total Payments	$	5,062.26	
Balance to Revenue		474.01	
			$ 5,536.27

Selectmen—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations			$ 1,105.96
Payments	$	1,032.96	
Balance to Revenue		73.00	
			$ 1,105.96

Accounting

Appropriation			$ 373.00
Payments:			
Postage	$	10.54	
Printing		138.77	
Binding		33.50	
Telephone		66.91	
Stationery and supplies		66.34	
Association dues and expenses		32.00	
Typewriter maintenance		7.50	
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups)		12.00	
Subscription		2.50	
Total Payments	$	370.06	
Balance to Revenue		2.94	
			$ 373.00

Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 5,113.63
Payments:		
Accountant	$ 3,939.00	
Clerk (part time)	1,134.63	
Other clerical	40.00	
Total Payments		$ 5,113.63

Accounting and Board of Retirement Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	$ 200.00
Payments	$ 200.00

Accounting—New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 131.85	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	12.40	
		$ 144.25
Payments: Typewriter		$ 144.25

Treasurer

Appropriation	$ 930.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	183.90	
		$ 1,113.90
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 406.62	
Binding	8.75	
Telephone	51.34	
Preparing and certifying notes	22.00	
Maintenance and repairs to office machines	63.73	
Subscriptions	20.50	
Traveling expenses	67.80	
Association dues and expenses	7.20	
Land court—foreclosures	334.82	
Express	4.62	
Office supplies	83.35	
Safety deposit box	6.00	
Extra clerical service	13.00	
All other	5.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,095.23	
Balance to Revenue	18.67	
		$ 1,113.90

Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 4,446.86
Payments:		
Treasurer	$ 3,770.00	
Clerk (part time)	646.86	
Extra clerical	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,426.86	
Balance to Revenue	20.00	
		$ 4,446.86

Treasurer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	$ 80.00
Payments	$ 80.00

Collector

Appropriation		$ 1,240.00
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 49.10	
Recording deeds	11.15	
Trips to banks	65.00	
Postage and stationery	857.72	
Tax title fees	36.85	
Printing and advertising	215.85	
Telephone	4.33	
Total Payments		$ 1,240.00

Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 3,584.29	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,574.11	
		$ 5,158.40
Payments:		
Collector	$ 3,000.00	
Assistant	1,401.98	
Clerk	514.60	
Total Payments	$ 4,916.58	
Balance to Revenue	241.82	
		$ 5,158.40

Collector, Town Clerk and Street Listing—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations		$ 1,022.09
Payments	$ 776.36	
Balance to Revenue	245.73	
		$ 1,022.09

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 2,407.56
Payments:		
Abstract of deeds	$ 329.81	
Stationery and postage	77.46	
Printing and binding	271.08	
Advertising	28.00	
Telephone	90.03	
Expenses, association meetings	84.20	
Maintenance of machines	101.49	
Transportation of persons	82.30	
Express	1.36	
Assessors' office plans	263.65	
Office supplies	28.41	
Tax bills and commitment sheets	766.50	
Subscription	2.50	
Fluorescent lights	60.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,186.79	
Balance to Revenue	220.77	
		$ 2,407.56

Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 8,860.54
Payments:		
Assessors	$ 2,287.00	
Clerks	4,747.16	
Total Payments	$ 7,034.16	
Balance to Revenue	1,826.38	
		$ 8,860.54

Assessors—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		$ 1,100.00
Payments	$ 950.24	
Balance to Revenue	149.76	
		$ 1,100.00

Law

Appropriation		$ 1,534.00
Payments:		
Claims	$ 644.20	
Expenses, street layouts and takings	353.66	
Advertising	3.50	
Document stamps	8.80	
Stationery and supplies	68.25	
Telephone	3.70	
Travel	26.15	
Recording	220.33	
Copies legislative bills	29.00	

Photos and blue prints		97.13	
Association dues		20.00	
Consulting services, Veterans' Housing		25.00	
Special services (typing)		9.10	
Total Payments	$	1,508.82	
Balance to Revenue		25.18	
			$ 1,534.00

Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$	3,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		1,331.25	
			$ 4,831.25
Payments:			
Town Counsel:			
Retainer	$	2,000.00	
Other litigation		2,331.25	
Legislative Counsel		500.00	
Total Payments			$ 4,831.25

Town Clerk

Appropriation			$ 330.00
Payments:			
Advertising	$	42.00	
Office supplies		43.54	
Telephone		47.22	
Maintenance of machines		33.00	
Subscription		2.50	
Printing		33.66	
Binding		29.40	
Stationery and postage		92.63	
Total Payments	$	323.95	
Balance to Revenue		6.05	
			$ 330.00

Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			$ 3,358.38
Payments:			
Town Clerk	$	1,200.00	
Assistant		1,401.98	
Clerical		135 94	
Total Payments	$	2,737.92	
Balance to Revenue		620.46	
			$ 3,358.38

Election and Registration

Appropriation	$ 959.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	352.35	
		$ 1,311.35
Payments:		
Postage	$ 28.50	
Printing warrants	348.00	
Meals	5.00	
Advertising and printing forms	929.85	
Total Payments		$ 1,311.35

Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 2,034.00
Payments:		
Registrars	$ 300.00	
Election officers	1,024.00	
Janitor services	143.50	
Distributing warrants	150.00	
Clerical services	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,637.50	
Balance to Revenue	396.50	
		$ 2,034.00

Street Listing

Appropriation		$ 375.00
Payments:		
Printing street lists	$ 321.40	
Envelopes	47.28	
Total Payments	$ 368.68	
Balance to Revenue	6.32	
		$ 375.00

Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 2,289.54
Payments:		
Clerical	$ 1,656.21	
Census takers	555.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,211.21	
Balance to Revenue	78.33	
		$ 2,289.54

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	$ 3,437.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	535.00	
		$ 3,972.50

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	$ 37.75	
Fuel	940.65	
Light	880.20	
Janitors' supplies	367.27	
Repairs	447.81	
Water	17.40	
Gas	19.96	
Advertising for bids	3.25	
Postage	1.50	
Use of auto	25.00	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	$ 608.23	
Repairs	92.27	
Janitors' supplies	2.55	
Light	423.35	
Gas	9.39	
Water	21.40	
Total Payments	$ 3,897.98	
Balance to Revenue	74.52	
		$ 3,972.50

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 5,151.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,802.48	
Labor	2,066.14	
Extra labor	114.57	
Total Payments	$ 4,983.19	
Balance to Revenue	167.81	
		$ 5,151.00

Town Hall and Lot—Overtime Account

Transfer from Reserve Fund	$ 300.00
Payments	$ 300.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	$ 305.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	13.48	
		$ 318.48
Payments		$ 318.48

Town Engineer

Appropriation		$ 770.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 67.32	
Office supplies	105.20	
Maps, prints and recording	171.68	
Field and office equipment	67.84	
Motor repairs	98.80	
Gasoline and oil	147.71	
Maintenance office machines	35.50	
Subscription	9.00	
Postage	6.00	
Association dues	11.00	
First aid supplies	18.64	
Nails and spikes	11.18	
Carfares, lunches and parking	18.85	
Total Payments	$ 768.72	
Balance to Revenue	1.28	
		$ 770.00

Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 23,952.43
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$ 4,000.00	
Assistants	17,830.96	
Clerk	1,904.08	
Total Payments	$ 23,735.04	
Balance to Revenue	217.39	
		$ 23,952.43

Town Engineer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	$ 1,701.64	
Transfer from Highway Adjusted Compensation	66.00	
		$ 1,767.64
Payments	$ 1,705.20	
Balance to Revenue	62.44	
		$ 1,767.64

Town Engineer—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,674.75
Payments:		
Chevrolet	$ 1,200.00	
Desk lamp	9.24	
Transit	428.00	
Guides	36.43	
Total Payments	$ 1,673.67	
Balance to Revenue	1.08	
		$ 1,674.75

Board of Appeals

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments:		
Services of board members	$ 300.00	
Clerical services	398.00	
Office supplies	40.98	
Postage	119.89	
Advertising	116.62	
File	178.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,153.49	
Balance to Revenue	46.51	
		$ 1,200.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	$ 8,770.00	
Transfer from Reserve	417.57	
		$ 9,187.57
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	$ 1,307.49	
Gasoline and oil	3,265.29	
Equipment for men	498.46	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	885.70	
Light	445.03	
Repairs	136.14	
Supplies	164.14	
Water	15.10	
Awnings recovered	161.70	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery, postage	248.25	
Office supplies	160.93	
Laws	5.50	
Telephone	345.46	
Teletype	580.46	
Typewriter maintenance	17.50	
New typewriter	125.15	
Chair	32.50	
Advertising	9.50	
Belts	7.23	
Road flares	6.60	
Food for prisoners	24.14	
Medical and first aid supplies	122.49	
Laundry	70.71	
Officers' lunches and expenses	24.97	
Radio repairs	362.28	
Signs	5.25	
Association dues, dinners and expenses	48.75	
Dog officer's expenses	26.50	
Camera repairs and supplies	22.92	
Directory	27.00	
Drive other car insurance	10.00	
Transportation of prisoners	22.00	
Express	1.40	
Total Payments	$ 9,186.54	
Balance to Revenue	1.03	
		$ 9,187.57

Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 124,422.75
Payments:		
Chief	$ 4,420.00	
Deputy chief	3,939.00	
Sergeants	13,585.00	
Patrolmen	95,044.75	
Special police duty	42.00	
Clerk	2,197.00	
Mechanic	2,704.00	
Total Payments	$ 121,931.75	
Balance to Revenue	2,491.00	
		$ 124,422.75

Police—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments		$ 200.00

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	$ 2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	649.00	
		$ 2,649.00
Payments: Services of officers		$ 2,649.00

Police—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 4,500.00	
Appropriation	1,800.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	700.00	
		$ 7,000.00
Payments:		
Ford Tudors	$ 2,155.85	
Radio	3,742.50	
Seat covers, accessories	248.40	
Total Payments	$ 6,146.75	
Encumbered	300.00	
Balance to Revenue	553.25	
		$ 7,000.00

Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 96.50	
Balance to Revenue	3.50	
		$ 100.00

Fire

Appropriation		$ 7,680.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	$ 341.16	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	615.68	
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc	227.29	

Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	1,446.09	
Gasoline and oil	762.84	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,591.86	
Light	256.90	
Gas	128.03	
Repairs	454.45	
Laundry	280.26	
Water and services	66.00	
Furniture and furnishings	194.23	
Building supplies	503.76	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery and postage	51.57	
Telephone	500.94	
Medical care and First Aid supplies	50.88	
Drive other car insurance	10.00	
Subscriptions	9.00	
Association dues and expenses	50.25	
Express	5.67	
Office supplies	101.94	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Advertising	3.25	
Films	17.62	
Total Payments	$ 7,677.17	
Balance to Revenue	2.83	
		$ 7,680.00

Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 104,225.25
Payments:		
Chief	$ 4,420.00	
Deputy chiefs	7,878.00	
Lieutenants	10,541.96	
Firemen	74,758.50	
Callmen	1,318.75	
Extra men	243.95	
Clerk	2,112.75	
Total Payments	$ 101,273.91	
Balance to Revenue	2,951.34	
		$ 104,225.25

Fire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	$ 200.00
Payments	$ 200.00

Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 99.94	
Balance to Revenue	.06	
		$ 100.00

Fire—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 15,000.00
Payments	$ 14,950.00	
Balance to Revenue	50.00	
		$ 15,000.00

New Fire Hose

Appropriation		$ 1,330.00
Payments: Hose	$ 1,327.98	
Balance to Revenue	2.02	
		$ 1,330.00

Repairs East Milton Fire Station

Appropriation		$ 1,940.00
Payments: Repair work	$ 1,146.23	
Balance to Revenue	793.77	
		$ 1,940.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation		$ 26,530.00
Payments		$ 26,530.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 149.10
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 100.00	
Supplies	35.58	
Association dues	5.00	
All other	5.85	
Total Payments	$ 146.43	
Balance to Revenue	2.67	
		$ 149.10

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 900.00
Payments	$ 900.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	$ 250.00
Payments	$ 250.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 515.00
Payment: Tank	$ 509.85	
Balance to Revenue	5.15	
		$ 515.00

Building

Appropriation		$ 680.00
Payments:		
Use of car	$ 350.00	
Office supplies	96.41	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Telephone	76.96	
Advertising	13.00	
Printing	50.00	
Postage	12.00	
Sheets for atlas	43.00	
Total Payments	$ 648.87	
Balance to Revenue	31.13	
		$ 680.00

Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 5,439.46
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 3,731.00	
Clerk	1,708.46	
Total Payments		$ 5,439.46

Building—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	$ 200.00
Payments	$ 200.00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation	$ 1,120.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	310.00	
		$ 1,430.00
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 1,302.00	
Deputy Inspector	52.50	
Supplies	70.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,424.50	
Balance to Revenue	5.50	
		$ 1,430.00

Wire

Appropriation	$ 3,074.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	603.67	
		$ 3,678.17

Payments:			
Telephone	$	54.05	
Light		20.57	
Gasoline and oil		163.68	
Motor repairs		303.78	
Traffic signals		625.79	
Police alarm		360.98	
Fire alarm		701.99	
Materials, tools and supplies		1,140.16	
Office supplies		80.75	
Postage		13.50	
Association dues and expenses		23.30	
Transportation of persons		3.70	
Garage rent		96.00	
Printing and stationery		66.50	
Subscription		3.00	
Total Payments	$	3,657.75	
Balance to Revenue		20.42	
			$ 3,678.17

Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			$ 8,312.20
Payments:.			
Superintendent	$	3,731.00	
Assistant		2,951.00	
Labor		1,630.20	
Total Payments			$ 8,312.20

Wire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation			$ 434.80
Payments	$	295.92	
Balance to Revenue		138.88	
			$ 434.80

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 840.00
Payments: Fire alarm boxes	$ 840.00

Wire—Installation of Traffic Lights

Appropriation			$ 2,000.00
Payments:			
Labor	$	303.06	
Materials		753.54	
Tools sharpened		5.95	
Total Payments	$	1,062.55	
Encumbered		609.34	
Balance to Revenue		328.11	
			$ 2,000.00

Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments		$ 100.00

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—General

Appropriation		$ 2,464.50
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 33.16	
Telephone	54.94	
Light	25.59	
Fuel	75.68	
Water and services	36.59	
Paint, hardware and supplies	94.32	
Adding machine maintenance	10.09	
Motor repairs	106.04	
Gasoline and oil	539.85	
First Aid supplies	23.76	
Hose	199.92	
Sky-Spraying	200.00	
Insecticides, weed killer	927.80	
Adding machine	90.00	
Equipment and repairs	41.40	
Express	2.81	
Total Payments	$ 2,461.95	
Balance to Revenue	2.55	
		$ 2,464.50

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—General
Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 9,419.17	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	104.33	
		$ 9.523.50
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,939.47	
Clerk	917.08	
Labor	6,483.27	
Total Payments	$ 9,339.82	
Balance to Revenue	183.68	
		$ 9,523.50

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—Private
Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,600.00
Payments: Labor	$ 1,600.00

Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation	$ 2,110.77	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,014.03	
		$ 3,124.80
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 112.97	
Paint, hardware and tools, equipment	805.01	
Electric radiator	99.90	
Motor repairs and parts	356.94	
Gasoline and oil	534.70	
Light	99.09	
Fuel	109.62	
Maintenance of office machines	21.00	
Tools sharpened	41.15	
Insecticides	131.14	
Trees	681.80	
Loam	42.50	
Water	29.37	
Office supplies	23.12	
Lumber	15.24	
Kerosene	5.55	
Express	.70	
Advertising for bids	4.00	
Postage	7.00	
Association dues	4.00	
Total Payments		$ 3,124.80

Planting and Trimming Trees—General
Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 8,919.16
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,216.50	
Labor	7,126.58	
Clerk	576.08	
Total Payments		$ 8,919.16

Planting and Trimming Trees—Private
Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	481.00	
		$ 1,981.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 263.03	
Labor	1,593.97	
Clerk	124.00	
		$ 1,981.00

Forestry—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	$ 1,657.46	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	50.05	
		$ 1,707.51
Payments	$ 1,683.76	
Balance to Revenue	23.75	
		$ 1,707.51

Forestry—Unpaid Bills of 1946

Appropriation		$ 23.73
Payments		$ 23.73

Forestry—New Equipment

Transfers from Reserve Fund		$ 2,663.00
Payment: Power saw	$ 683.00	
Encumbered	1,980.00	
		$ 2,663.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 6,189.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, use of auto	$ 250.00	
Printing	30.00	
Advertising	78.50	
Stationery and postage	8.80	
Forms and license book	3.67	
Constable services	6.00	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:		
Medical attendance and hospital care	507.26	
Paralysis clinic	75.00	
Tuberculosis: Board and treatment	2,805.50	
Vital Statistics: Reporting births	15.00	
Inoculation and vaccinations	234.84	
Milk Inspector:		
Inspections	538.50	
Expenses	25.45	
Use of car	96.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,674.52	
Balance to Revenue	1,514.48	
		$ 6,189.00

Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 2,520.00
Payments:		
Agent	$ 1,980.00	
Clerical	240.00	
Milk Inspector	300.00	
Total Payments		$ 2,520.00

Health—Adjusted Compensation

Transfer from Reserve Fund	$ 250.00
Payments	$ 250.00

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Dentist	$ 720.00	
Assistant	180.00	
Supplies	99.42	
Total Payments	$ 999.42	
Balance to Revenue	.58	
		$ 1,000.00

Inspector of Animals

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary		$ 300.00

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation	$ 1,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	240.95	
		$ 1,440.95
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	$ 125.00	
Nurses	991.25	
Laundry and supplies	72.20	
X-ray service	252.50	
Total Payments		$ 1,440.95

Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

Appropriation		$ 14,401.81
Payments: To County	$ 13,340.23	
Balance to Revenue	1,061.58	
		$ 14,401.81

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation	$ 2,241.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	703.11	
		$ 2,944.11
Payments:		
Adminstration:		
Office supplies	$ 26.36	
Maintenance and repairs to typewriter	32.00	
Telephone	54.76	
Advertising	14.25	
Postage	4.00	
Use of auto	182.00	
Chair repaired	8.50	
Plans and blue prints	4.45	
Subscription	4.00	
Typing	8.00	
General Expenses:		
Tools, supplies, equipment and repairs	92.24	
Water	31.60	
Pumping stations, supplies and repairs	183.35	
Gas	76.57	
Light and power	1,156.45	
Motor repairs and parts	48.03	
Gasoline and oil	188.23	
Contract labor	703.11	
Express	1.50	

Street openings	8.94	
Manhole rings and covers	100.20	
Steel	14.95	
Total Payments	$ 2,943.49	
Balance to Revenue	.62	
		$ 2,944.11

Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 6,479.10
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,210.00	
Assistants	3,144.08	
Clerk	546.70	
Labor	103.03	
Total Payments	$ 6,003.81	
Balance to Revenue	475.29	
		$ 6,479.10

Sewer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 198.28	
Balance to Revenue	1.72	
		$ 200.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 36,181.11	
Appropriation	7,030.00	
Bond Issue	40,000.00	
		$ 83,211.11
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 198.52	
Contracts	61,021.38	
Motor repairs	62.19	
Gasoline and oil	204.55	
Street openings	94.82	
Castings	1,371.95	
Materials	1,449.81	
Recording	50.41	
Advertising	20.50	
Office supplies	30.26	
Plans and prints	15.21	
Drive other car insurance	11.73	
Tools and supplies	46.14	
Resurfacing road	539.00	
Kerosene	3.23	
Shrubs	48.00	
Total Payments	$ 65,167.70	
Balance, January 1, 1948	18,043.41	
		$ 83,211.11

Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,220.10
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,210.00	
Assistants	4,405.28	
Clerk	547.05	
Overtime	57.25	
Total Payments	$ 7,219.58	
Balance to Revenue	.52	
		$ 7,220.10

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 1,384.88
Balance, January 1, 1948	$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	$ 37,737.48
Payments: To Contractor	$ 37,737.48

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriations:		
General Expense	$ 9,592.03	
Salaries and Wages	85,589.45	
Overtime	10,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	458.01	
		$ 105,639.49
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 1,200.00	
Clerks	5,909.14	
Office expenses	292.54	
Telephone	108.78	
Advertising for bids	4.80	
Maintenance and rental of office machines	85.35	
New desk and typewriter	226.88	
General Expenses:		
Labor	43,632.73	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	3,559.40	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	1,436.41	
Gasoline and oil	1,128.90	
Registrations, insurance and inspections	71.00	
Equipment for men	102.17	
Transportation and rental of equipment	115.50	
Building repairs and supplies	205.98	
Fuel	1,182.13	
Light	256.18	
Water	51.00	
Stone, sand, gravel and loam	1,056.49	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	2,623.92	
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion	1,443.97	
Cement, salt and transit concrete	78.62	
Signs	366.31	
Pipe and blocks	462.87	
Traffic control signs	116.60	
Kerosene	81.88	
Curbing	99.75	
Castings and manhole cushions	1,322.06	
Weed killer	226.55	
Freight and express	15.87	
Brick	33.61	
Grass seed	21.18	
Lumber and nails	40.40	
First aid supplies	23.75	
Paint	420.59	
Chain link fence and fittings	30.74	
Materials for repairing Town Scales	306.24	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	10,519.33	
Equipment and materials	87.55	

Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	19,681.44	
Plowing and trucking	2,742.25	
Equipment and repairs	1,414.56	
Gasoline and oil	776.65	
Sand and salt	1,747.42	
Share of plowing by State	330.00	
Total Payments		$ 105,639.49

Highway—Emergency Snow Expenditures under Section 31 of Chapter 44, G.L.

Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,657.60	
Plowing and trucking	205.32	
Equipment repairs	2.60	
Sand	34.70	
Gasoline	99.78	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00
To be raised in 1948 Tax Levy		$ 3,000.00

Highway—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		$ 9,622.68
Payments	$ 8,995.76	
Transfer to Engineering Department	66.00	
Balance to Revenue	560.92	
		$ 9,622.68

Street Lighting

Appropriation	$ 39,402.85	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	97.46	
		$ 39,500.31
Payments: Street Lighting	$ 39,480.31	
Balance to Revenue	20.00	
		$ 39,500.31

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments	$ 999.00	
Balance to Revenue	1.00	
		$ 1,000.00

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 16,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 6,339.22	
Gasoline and oil	353.83	
Materials	4,877.61	
Tools sharpened	45.40	

Kerosene	6.62	
Equipment and repairs	292.02	
Rental of equipment	438.50	
Total Payments	$ 12,353.20	
Balance to Revenue	3,746.80	
		$ 16,100.00

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 1,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,297.09	
Materials	191.54	
Gasoline	8.74	
Kerosene	2.63	
Total Payments		$ 1,500.00

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Payments: Stone spreader box	$ 396.00	
Balance to Revenue	4.00	
		$ 400.00

Surface Drainage

Appropriation		$ 9,650.80
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,853.71	
Materials	2,234.86	
Equipment and repairs	74.63	
Gasoline and oil	127.38	
Tools sharpened	42.15	
Advertising for bids	4.80	
Rental of equipment	1,200.00	
Kerosene	7.50	
Equipment for men	71.10	
Explosives	34.02	
Total Payments	$ 9,650.15	
Balance to Revenue	.65	
		$ 9,650.80

Bailey Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 1,247.39
Transferred to Street Betterments	$ 1,247.39

Berlin Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 1,240.13
Transferred to Street Betterments	$ 1,240.13

Gulliver Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 3,592.62
Transferred to Street Betterments		$ 3,592.62

Reservation and Waldeck Roads Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 2,097.16
Transferred to Street Betterments		$ 2,097.16

Street Betterments

Appropriation	$ 12,802.60	
Transferred from 1946 Street balances	8,177.30	
Bond Issue	25,000.00	
		$ 45,979.90
Alvin Avenue	$ 2,040.00	
Ballou Street	960.00	
Elm Street	17,850.00	
Hills View Road	13,300.00	
Pillon Road	9,200.00	
Pond Street	1,960.00	
Sunnyside Road	669.90	
		$ 45,979.90

Alvin Avenue

Appropriation		$ 2,040.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,244.35	
Equipment	28.90	
Materials	715.44	
Tools sharpened	4.50	
Gasoline	46.81	
Total Payments		$ 2,040.00

Ballou Street

Appropriation		$ 960.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 502.17	
Equipment	21.42	
Materials	414.98	
Gasoline	21.43	
Total Payments		$ 960.00

Elm Street

Appropriation		$ 17,850.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 6,781.96	
Equipment	162.17	
Gasoline and oil	405.80	

Tools sharpened	28.55	
Kerosene	35.72	
Materials	7,145.64	
Transportation and rental of equipment	919.50	
Total Payments	$ 15,479.34	
Balance, January 1, 1948	2,370.66	
		$ 17,850.00

Hills View Road

Appropriation		$ 13,300.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,020.50	
Equipment	143.62	
Gasoline and oil	344.28	
Tools sharpened	5.25	
Kerosene	31.39	
Street sign lettered	1.00	
Materials	6,212.34	
Rental of equipment	477.50	
Total Payments	$ 12,235.88	
Balance, January 1, 1948	1,064.12	
		$ 13,300.00

Pillon Road

Appropriation		$ 9,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,424.26	
Equipment	116.42	
Gasoline and oil	310.11	
Tools sharpened	32.70	
Kerosene	21.40	
Materials	3,226.26	
Total Payments	$ 9,131.15	
Balance, January 1, 1948	68.85	
		$ 9,200.00

Pond Street

Appropriation		$ 1,960.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,187.45	
Equipment	21.66	
Materials	733.83	
Tools sharpened	4.50	
Gasoline	12.56	
Total Payments		$ 1,960.00

Sunnyside Road

Appropriation		$ 669.90
Payments:		
Labor	$ 312.35	
Equipment	20.43	
Materials	333.30	
Gasoline	3.82	
Total Payments		$ 669.90

Chapter 90

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Anticipation reimbursement of State and County	3,000.00	
		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,438.51	
Materials	2,914.83	
Gasoline	65.66	
Truck rental	81.00	
Total Payments		$ 4,500.00

Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 78.84
Balance, January 1, 1948	$ 78.84

Salary and Wage Control Account

Regular wages highway employees	$ 107,565.45	
Overtime	10,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	458.01	
		$ 118,023.46
Payments:		
Highway—General	$ 80,942.64	
Permanent Construction	6,339.22	
Private Work	1,297.09	
Drainage	5,853.71	
Alvin Avenue	1,244.35	
Ballou Street	502.17	
Elm Street	6,781.96	
Hills View Road	5,020.50	
Pillon Road	5,424.26	
Pond Street	1,187.45	
Sunnyside Road	312.35	
Chapter 90	1,438.51	
Parking Space, East Milton	1,116.71	
Wire—Traffic Light Installation	303.06	
Water	255.51	
Total Payments	$ 118,019.49	
Unexpended	3.97	
		$ 118,023.46

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

General Relief Administration

Appropriation		$ 902.10
Payments:		
Agent	$ 354.66	
Social Worker	250.14	
Clerk	180.57	
Employees' expenses	10.95	
Office supplies, postage	30.67	
Telephone	18.85	
Index services	4.80	
Garage rent	10.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	27.78	
Repairs to adding machine	7.50	
Directory	1.80	
Clerical service	1.88	
Subscription	2.50	
Total Payments		$ 902.10

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation		$ 6,765.75
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,745.57	
Social Worker	1,883.35	
Clerk	1,356.09	
Employees' expenses	43.06	
Office supplies and printing	67.59	
Telephone	152.40	
Stationery and postage	93.43	
Repairs to office equipment	37.00	
Garage rent	35.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	127.03	
Index services	36.00	
Subscription	4.00	
Advertising	7.25	
Binding	3.10	
Typewriter	106.13	
File	68.75	
Total Payments		$ 6,765.75

Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation		$ 1,353,15
Payments:		
Agent	$ 405.78	
Social Worker	375.51	
Clerk	270.34	
Extra clerical	2.50	
Office supplies and printing	25.40	
Employees' expenses	11.80	
Stationery and postage	15.60	
Telephone	74.34	
Garage rent	15.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	96.99	
Index services	7.20	
Advertising	6.50	
Adding machine repairs	12.00	
Association dues	5.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,323.96	
Balance to Revenue	29.19	
		$ 1,353.15

Summary of Welfare Salaries and Wages

General Relief	$ 787.25	
Old Age Assistance	5,985.01	
Aid Dependent Children	1,054.13	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	17.65	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children	374.59	
Total Payments		$ 8,218.63

Public Welfare—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	$ 291.00
Payments	$ 291.00

General Relief

Appropriation	$ 6,450.00	
Refund	25.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,667.00	
		$ 8,142.00
Payments:		
Transportation	$ 7.60	
Fuel	42.50	
Groceries and provisions	676.90	
Board and care	2,494.15	
Medicine and medical attendance	75.68	
State Institutions	273.00	
Cash grants to individuals	2,586.31	
Hospitalization	214.00	
Relief by other cities	1,048.74	
Relief by other towns	346.02	

Burial	219.00	
Clothing	8.95	
Rent	50.00	
Glasses	6.00	
Moving and storing furniture	46.33	
Total Payments	$ 8,095.18	
Balance to Revenue	46.82	
		$ 8,142.00

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	$ 56,000.00	
Refunds	248.35	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,671.35	
		$ 57,919.70
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 55,698.61	
Indirect cash payments	959.29	
Relief by other cities	880.00	
Relief by other towns	381.80	
Total Payments		$ 57,919.70

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation	$ 10,700.00	
Refund	14.25	
		$ 10,714.25
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	$ 9,034.96	
Balance to Revenue	1,679.29	
		$ 10,714.25

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Received from United States Government	$ 41,375.79	
Refunds	65.70	
Transferred from Reserve for Old Age Payments	29.24	
		$ 41,470.73
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 41,251.19	
Indirect cash payments	165.34	
Total Payments	$ 41,416.53	
Balance, January 1, 1948	54.20	
		$ 41,470.73

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government		$ 2,481.94
Payments: Extra clerical	$ 17.65	
Balance, January 1, 1948	2,464.29	
		$ 2,481.94

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Received from United States Government	$ 2,371.32	
Transferred from Reserve for Aid Dependent Children Payments	9.62	
		$ 2,380.94
Payments: Cash grants to individuals		$ 2,380.94

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1947	374.59	
Received from United States Government	441.27	
		$ 815.86
Payments:		
Agent's salary	$ 263.99	
Extra clerical	110.60	
Total Payments	$ 374.59	
Balance, January 1, 1948	441.27	
		$ 815.86

Reserve for Old Age Assistance Payments

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 71.82
Payment: City of Boston	$ 4.58	
Transferred to Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grant	29.24	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	38.00	
		$ 71.82

Reserve for Aid to Dependent Children Payments

Received from individual		$ 23.75
Transferred to U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children	$ 9.62	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	14.13	
		$ 23.75

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation		$ 17,165.33
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator, expenses	$ 9.60	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	11,871.12	
Fuel, burner service	402.25	
Groceries and provisions	17.00	
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance	1,897.19	
Eyeglasses	83.00	
Ambulance	15.00	
Total Payments	$ 14,295.16	
Balance to Revenue	2,870.17	
		$ 17,165.33

Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,258.52
Payments: Salary of Investigator	$ 1,258.52

War Allowance

Appropriation	$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 100.00

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation		$ 87,488.00
Payments:		
General:		
Printing, stationery and postage	$ 353.00	
Telephone	939.98	
Traveling expenses	306.36	
School Census	250.00	
Promotion of health—general expenses	594.00	
Office expenses	421.73	
Advertising	13.87	
Text Books and Supplies:		
High:		
Text and reference books	1,574.42	
Library	361.69	
All other (including supplies)	3,276.78	
Elementary:		
Text and reference books	4,240.72	
Library	359.44	
All other (including supplies)	5,234.82	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Fuel	5,785.56	
Light	3,210.14	
Gas	104.57	
Water	435.88	
Janitors' supplies	451.39	
Repairs and replacements	8,253.46	
Elementary:		
Fuel	12,143.74	
Light	5,128.48	
Gas	278.06	
Water	494.40	
Janitors' supplies	1,542.43	
Repairs and replacements	17,176.07	
Transportation:		
High	2,786.47	
Elementary	6,004.63	
New Equipment:		
High	100.52	
Elementary	356.61	
Other Expenses:		
Repairman—use of auto	200.00	
Diplomas and graduation exercises	528.55	
Tuition—Conservation of eyesight classes	381.30	
Other tuition	214.84	

Play and Games:		
High	187.73	
Elementary	554.39	
Total Payments	$ 84,246.03	
Balance to Revenue	3,241.97	
		$ 87,488.00

Schools—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		$ 31,424.00
Payments	$ 30,712.27	
Balance to Revenue	711.73	
		$ 31,424.00

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 404,301.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	3,200.00	
		$ 407,501.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 6,200.00	
Clerks in Superintendent's office	6,684.04	
Clerks in Principals' offices	6,202.85	
Attendance officer	200.00	
Physician and nurse	3,520.00	
Janitors:		
High	10,874.99	
Elementary	22,953.18	
Repairman:		
High	1,268.68	
Elementary	1,903.32	
Bus Matrons:		
High	220.61	
Elementary	892.35	
Teachers:		
High	121,232.00	
Elementary	224,793.90	
Total Payments	$ 406,945.92	
Balance to Revenue	555.08	
		$ 407,501.00

Schools—Equal Pay for Men and Women Teachers

Appropriation		$ 32,960.00
Payments:		
High	$ 6,080.00	
Elementary	6,080.00	
Total Payments	$ 12,160.00	
Balance to Revenue	20,800.00	
		$ 32,960.00

Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments: Traveling expenses	$ 117.26	
Balance to Revenue	32.74	
		$ 150.00

Resurfacing Tucker School Play Yard

Appropriation		$ 6,400.00
Payments:		
Resurfacing yard	$ 4,401.00	
Tree work	20.00	
Erection of play equipment	218.96	
Painting	195.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,834.96	
Balance to Revenue	1,565.04	
		$ 6,400.00

Purchase of Land

Appropriation	$ 3,356.40	
Transfer from sale of land, East Milton Playground	2,643.60	
		$ 6,000.00
Payments:		
Land on Edge Hill Road	$ 3,000.00	
Land at corner of Brook Road and Lincoln Street	3,000.00	
		$ 6,000.00

High School Alterations

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 3,325.00
Payments	$ 2,200.00	
Balance to Revenue	1,125.00	
		$ 3,325.00

School Teachers' Pensions
Chapter 708, Acts of 1941

Appropriation	$ 130.50
Payment: Mass. Teachers' Retirement Association	$ 130.50

Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 1.00
Balance, January 1, 1948	$ 1.00

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 237.36
Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 237.36

Vocational Education

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	582.92	
		$ 2,082.92
Payments: Tuition		$ 2,082.92

State-Aided Vocational Education

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 86.24	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
Grant—George Deen Fund	1,200.00	
		$ 2,286.24
Payments:		
Tools and supplies	$ 60.05	
Instructors	1,494.00	
Janitor services	526.75	
Total Payments	$ 2,080.80	
Balance, January 1, 1948	205.44	
		$ 2,286.24

Libraries

Appropriation		$ 9,820.50
Payments:		
Books, Periodicals, Etc.:		
Books	$ 3,782.36	
Periodicals	417.45	
Newspapers	93.60	
Book Binding	765.01	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,610.36	
Light	820.83	
Gas	99.99	
Building and Grounds:		
Repairs and replacements	646.58	
Garage rent	60.00	
Water	30.40	
Building supplies	221.78	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	48.00	
Stationery, postage and printing	205.50	
Telephone	180.69	
Library and office supplies	335.02	
Book storage	52.00	
Laundry	12.00	
Motor repairs	72.44	
Gasoline and oil	44.44	
Carfares, etc.	39.68	
Equipment, furniture and furnishings	139.28	

Association dues and expenses	88.99	
Lawnmowers sharpened	5.00	
Insurance	2.00	
Shoveling snow	2.00	
Maintenance office machines	32.00	
Advertising	13.00	
Total Payments	$ 9,820.40	
Balance to Revenue	.10	
		$ 9,820.50

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 29,905.75
Payments:		
Librarian	$ 3,289.00	
Assistants	20,599.27	
Janitors	5,231.98	
Total Payments	$ 29,120.25	
Balance to Revenue	785.50	
		$ 29,905.75

Libraries—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	$ 2,249.64
Payments	$ 2,249.64

Libraries—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 574.50
Payments: Shelves	$ 521.00	
Balance to Revenue	53.50	
		$ 574.50

Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Appropriation	$ 3,000.00
Balance, January 1, 1948	$ 3,000.00

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 1,710.12	
Interest received	514.26	
		$ 2,224.38
Payments: Books, etc.	$ 75.46	
Balance, January 1, 1948	2,148.92	
		$ 2,224.38

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		$ 2,496.42
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 75.00	
Office expense	8.50	
Telephone	55.05	
Clerical service	40.00	
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs	173.73	
Field house expenses	16.56	
Services of officer	7.00	
Paint, tools and hardware	239.89	
Gasoline and oil	98.79	
Motor repairs and expenses	99.87	
Insurance	5.00	
Fuel	125.60	
Light	25.84	
Gas	25.88	
Water and expenses	40.58	
Express	.72	
Grass, loam and fertilizer	113.00	
Drainage Andrews Playground	523.18	
Blue prints	4.90	
Barn rental	120.00	
Materials	194.70	
Flag	11.55	
Rental of tractor plow	8.00	
Repairing chain link fence	16.30	
All other	13.52	
Playground:		
Basketry and handwork	9.16	
Prizes and refreshments	35.15	
Play equipment and supplies	371.65	
First aid supplies	3.19	
Transportation of children	14.01	
Total Payments	$ 2,476.32	
Balance to Revenue	20.10	
		$ 2,496.42

Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 8,813.50
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,731.00	
Labor	3,323.42	
Summer playground instructors	1,254.00	
Indoor recreation leaders	504.00	
Total Payments	$ 8,812.42	
Balance to Revenue	1.08	
		$ 8,813.50

Parks—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		$ 355.53
Payments	$ 352.96	
Balance to Revenue	2.57	
		$ 355.53

Parks—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 600.00	
Appropriation	350.00	
		$ 950.00
Payments: Power mower	$ 935.55	
Balance to Revenue	14.45	
		$ 950.00

Purchase of Land Junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 3,000.00
Payment	$ 3,000.00

Purchase of Land Adjoining Andrews Playground

Transfer from sale of land, East Milton Playground	$ 2,846.40
Payment	$ 2,846.40

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	$ 5,800.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	4,449.83	
		$ 10,249.83
Payments: Pensions		$ 10,249.83

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation	$ 2,000.00
Payments: Pensions	$ 2,000.00

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation		$ 12,394.59
Payments: Pensions	$ 11,421.15	
Balance to Revenue	973.44	
		$ 12,394.59

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation		$ 3,612.50
Payments: Pensions	$ 3,500.00	
Balance to Revenue	112.50	
		$ 3,612.50

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00
Payments	$ 1,000.00

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments		$ 3,000.00

Memorial Day

Appropriation	$ 550.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	44.52	
		$ 594.52
Payments:		
Parade and services, quartet	$ 150.00	
Printing of programs	44.00	
Plants, wreaths and flowers	316.00	
Flags	84.52	
		$ 594.52
Total Payments		$ 594.52

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Band concert	$ 150.00	
Baseball games	50.00	
Refreshments	60.50	
Prizes	110.50	
Advertising	11.00	
Tennis balls	16.20	
Cleaning grounds	5.00	
Total Payments	$ 403.20	
Balance to Revenue	96.80	
		$ 500.00

Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Parade and services	$ 90.00	
Wreath	10.00	
Total Payments		$ 100.00

Insurance

Appropriation		$ 13,925.53
Payments:		
Forgery bond	$ 109.67	
Workingmen's Compensation	4,695.63	
Buildings and contents	7,796.55	
Town employees' bonds	668.00	
Fire and theft of autos	195.55	

Public liability	341.32	
Sealer's equipment	7.50	
Total Payments	$ 13,814.22	
Balance to Revenue	111.31	
		$ 13,925.53

Town Reports

Appropriation	$ 3,197.16
Payments: Printing reports	$ 3,197.16

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	$ 250.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 250.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	$ 24,079.43	
Transfer from Overlay Reserve	920.57	
		$ 25,000.00
Transfers:		
Accountant—New Equipment	$ 12.40	
Treasurer	183.90	
Collector—Salaries and Wages	1,574.11	
Election and Registration	352.35	
Town Hall and Lot	535.00	
Town Hall and Lot—Overtime	300.00	
Town Hall and Lot—Adjusted Compensation	13.48	
Police—Private Work	649.00	
Police	417.57	
Police—New Equipment	700.00	
Wire	603.67	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth General, Salaries & Wages	104.33	
Tree Warden Private, Salaries and Wages	481.00	
Tree Warden General	1,014.03	
Forestry—New Equipment	2,663.00	
Tree Warden—Adjusted Compensation	50.05	
Plumbing Inspector	310.00	
Health—Adjusted Compensation	250.00	
Highway—Salaries and Wages	458.01	
Street Lighting	97.46	
General Relief	1,667.00	
Old Age Assistance	1,671.35	
Sewer Maintenance	703.11	
Schools—Salaries and Wages	3,200.00	
Policemen's and Firemen's Pensions	4,449.83	
Memorial Day	44.52	
Interest	146.05	
Vocational Education	582.92	
Tuberculosis Clinic	240.95	
Law—Salaries and Wages	1,331.25	
Overlay Reserve	193.66	
Total Transfers		$ 25,000.00

Public Safety

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 660.73
Balance, January 1, 1948		$ 660.73

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation		$ 20,566.62
Payment: Board of Retirement		$ 20.566.62

Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 200.00
Balance, January 1, 1948		$ 200.00

War Service Committee

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 100.00
Balance, January 1, 1948		$ 100.00

Advisory Committee for Veterans

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 88.70
Payments: Forms	$ 3.00	
Balance, January 1, 1948	85.70	
		$ 88.70

Committee—Milton Hospital

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 100.00
Payments: Land Appraisals		$ 100.00

Purchase of Land from Milton Hospital

Appropriation		$ 15,500.00
Payment		$ 15,500.00

Committee—New Fire Station in East Milton

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 36.00
Payment: Mailing report	$ 10.00	
Balance, January 1, 1948	26.00	
		$ 36.00

Committee—Public Recreation Center

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 3,348.75
Payments:		
Plans and specifications	$ 3,000.00	
Printing and mailing report	58.45	
Cost of estimate	125.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,183.45	
Balance, January 1, 1948	165.30	
		$ 3,348.75

Milton Post No. 2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars
Rental of Quarters

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments: Rent		$ 300.00

Acquiring Rights N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., East Milton

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,116.71	
Materials	580.38	
Gasoline and oil	77.03	
Posts	53.51	
Signs	23.98	
Equipment and supplies	2.40	
Total Payments	$ 1,854.01	
Balance, January 1, 1948	145.99	
		$ 2,000.00

Long Range Financial Planning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 413.06
Payments:		
Printing report	$ 62.00	
Clerical services	73.75	
Envelopes and postage	12.90	
Forms	6.75	
Total Payments	$ 155.40	
Balance, January 1, 1948	257.66	
		$ 413.06

Committee on Pooling of Equipment

Appropriation	$ 100.00
Balance, January 1, 1948	$ 100.00

Committee to Revise Building Code

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 8.00	
Typing	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 28.00	
Balance, January 1, 1948	72.00	
		$ 100.00

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	$ 6,358.00	
Income from Trust Funds	319.38	
		$ 6,677.38
Payments:		
Grass seed, etc.	$ 418.86	
Plants	21.50	
Telephone	50.23	
Fuel	371.00	
Light	168.39	
Water and services	45.10	
Lettering and cutting steps	300.00	
Equipment and repairs	846.58	
Office supplies	31.15	
Motor repairs and parts	133.76	
Gasoline and oil	294.22	
Tools, hardware and supplies	224.99	
Cement, calcium, sand, etc.	343.92	
D. D. T. Insecticide	1,237.50	
Lumber	348.51	
Building repairs and upkeep	133.28	
Aerial spraying	156.00	
Association dues and expenses	18.81	
Advertising	4.50	
Use of auto	82.50	
Postage and stamped envelopes	24.38	
Crypts	1,179.04	
Express	6.54	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Pipe	100.08	
Tree Work	25.00	
Painting flagpole	30.00	
First aid supplies	17.84	
Cash refund on sale of lot	50.00	
All other	6.20	
Total Payments		$ 6,677.38

Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 32,229.46
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,939.00	
Clerk	952.04	
Labor	26,582.28	
Total Payments	$ 31,473.32	
Balance to Revenue	756.14	
		$ 32,229.46

Cemetery—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		$ 3,035.35
Payments	$ 2,990.15	
Balance to Revenue	45.20	
		$ 3,035.35

Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	$ 13,221.00
Deposited in Savings Bank	$ 13,221.00

Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 100.00
Payments	$ 100.00

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 500.00	
Receipts	6,572.38	
		$ 7,072.38
Payments:		
Reshaping and paving road	$ 1,499.40	
Building repairs and upkeep	40.00	
Use of auto	7.50	
Telephone	12.56	
Light	7.25	
Tools, hardware, supplies	36.50	
Lettering and cutting steps	836.00	
Motor repairs	91.44	
Gasoline and oil	207.90	
Fertilizer	1,020.00	
Crypts	1,740.97	
Stakes	20.58	
Association expense	2.00	
Water	16.80	
Equipment and repairs	198.94	
Office supplies	3.50	
Carfares	.20	
Printing by-laws	54.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,795.54	
Balance, January 1, 1948	1,276.84	
		$ 7,072.38

Cemetery—New Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Contract work	$ 586.00	
Rental of bulldozer	405.00	
Total Payments	$ 991.00	
Balance to Revenue	9.00	
		$ 1,000.00

Cemetery—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 700.00
Payments: Power lawnmower		$ 700.00

Cemetery—Hire of Outside Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments	$ 1,504.75	
Balance to Revenue	495.25	
		$ 2,000.00

Purchase of Land for Cemetery Purposes

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 226.10
Balance, January 1, 1948	$ 226.10

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation	$ 8,325.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	146.05	
		$ 8,471.05
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 1,263.44	
School Loans	4,235.00	
Sewer Construction Loans	1,024.26	
Street Construction Loans	945.26	
Cemetery Loan	100.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit	903.09	
Total Payments		$ 8,471.05

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 88,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$ 33,000.00	
Sewer Loans	20,000.00	
Street Loans	29,000.00	
Cemetery Loan	6,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 88,000.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	$ 550,000.00
Notes paid	$ 550,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 39.00	
Licenses issued	3,486.80	
		$ 3,525.80
Payments to County	$ 3,462.20	
Balance, January 1, 1948	63.60	
		$ 3,525.80

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	$ 112,329.49
Paid to Federal Government	$ 112,329.49

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 371.87
Balance, January 1, 1948	$ 371.87

Premium on Bonds

Premium from sale of street and sewer bonds		$ 357.50
Payments: Preparation and authentication of bonds	$ 116.69	
Balance, January 1, 1948	240.81	
		$ 357.50

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Interest Received		$ 285.52
Payments: Books		$ 285.52

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund

Interest received		$ 40.65
Payments: Citizenship prizes	$ 28.15	
Balance, January 1, 1948	12.50	
		$ 40.65

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Interest received		$ 136.53
Payments: For charity		$ 136.53

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 2,398.02	
Received from rent of Town Farm	500.00	
		$ 2,898.02
Balance, January 1, 1948		$ 2,898.02

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 70.00
Payments:		
Non-alcoholic Beverage	$ 20.00	
Interest on Special Assessments	7.27	
Poll Tax demands	6.30	
Damage to Welfare car	36.43	
Total Payments		$ 70.00

Tax Refunds

1947 Taxes	$ 1,669.90	
1942 Poll Taxes	2.00	
1943 Poll Taxes	10.00	
1944 Poll Taxes	24.00	
1945 Poll Taxes	32.00	
1946 Poll Taxes	296.00	
1947 Poll Taxes	114.00	
1946 Motor Excise	64.84	
1947 Motor Excise	945.93	
Street Betterment assessment added to 1947 taxes	29.12	
Total Payments		$ 3,187.79
Taxes abated after payment was made		$ 3,187.79

Refund—Duplicate Payment

Received from cemetery services and Perpetual Care		$ 241.53
Refunded		$ 241.53

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, Etc.—Tax Possessions

Received		$ 25.72
Payments	$ 22.14	
Balance, January 1, 1948	3.58	
		$ 25.72

Trust Funds

Withdrawals from funds for re-investment: Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		$ 30,000.00
Payments: United States Treasury Bonds, Series "G"		$ 30,000.00

Agency

Appropriation	$ 168,032.75	
Overestimated in 1947	70.87	
Awaiting decree from State (Boston Elevated Rwy.)	28,983.30	
Underestimated 1947, to be raised in 1948 Tax Levy	22,162.27	
		$ 219,249.19
Payments:		
State Taxes	$ 32,250.00	
Metropolitan Park Tax	9,861.99	
Charles River Basin	3,608.67	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	27,016.56	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,074.46	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	1,066.62	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	453.30	
Metropolitan Parks Boulevards	180.19	
Boston Elevated Rwy. Deficit, Section 25 of Chapter 544, 1947	34,457.93	
Kenmore Square Rental	891.24	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	100.82	
Boston Elevated Rwy. Declaratory Judgment	1,011.43	
County Tax	46,449.50	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	16,046.76	
Total Payments	$ 174,469.47	
State Taxes awaiting decree from State	28,983.30	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	70.87	
Overestimated in 1947, applicable to 1948 Taxes	10,123.14	
Underestimated in 1946, raised in 1947	5,602.41	
		$ 219,249.19

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 398,222.32	
Receipts	2,646,725.43	
		$3,044,947.75
Payments	$2,678,889.24	
Balance, January 1, 1948	366,058.51	
		$3,044,947.75

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1947		$ 61,626.24
Receipts:		
Rates	$ 105,814.81	
Services	1,406.89	
Hydrant Rental	26,530.00	
Miscellaneous, Jobbing	3,391.35	
Liens added 1946 Taxes	322.83	
Liens added 1947 Taxes	1,196.32	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	791.89	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	1,046.65	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	9,120.00	
Refunds	17.50	
Bond Issue	15,000.00	
Premium and interest on bonds	82.50	
Deposits—Mains in Private Ways	7,637.42	
Sale of material	400.00	
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits	739.06	
		173,497.22
		$ 235,123.46
Payments:		
Maintenance	$ 101,933.02	
Mains Extension	8,647.67	
Salaries and Wages	51,600.26	
Adjusted Compensation	2,743.19	
Travel out of Commonwealth	60.20	
New Equipment	4,877.31	
Mains in Private Ways	6,895.91	
Return unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways	468.08	
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposit	739.06	
Refund—Water Rates	2.65	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits	694.93	
Total Payments	$ 178,662.28	
Balance, January 1, 1948	56,461.18	
		$ 235,123.46

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$ 50,350.20	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	52,058.80	
		$ 102,409.00
Payments:		
Cost of water	$ 16,046.76	
Bond retirement	38,000.00	
Interest on bonds	5,191.51	
Materials and supplies	42,694.75	
Total Payments	$ 101,933.02	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	475.98	
		$ 102,409.00

Water—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 63,618.97
Payments	$ 51,600.26	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	12,018.71	
		$ 63,618.97

Water—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		$ 2,869.49
Payments	$ 2,743.19	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	126.30	
		$ 2,869.49

Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 60.20	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	39.80	
		$ 100.00

Water—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 3,000.00	
Appropriation	2,400.00	
		$ 5,400.00
Payments:		
Air Compressor	$ 2,230.00	
Two 1-ton trucks	2,647.31	
Total Payments	$ 4,877.31	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	522.69	
		$ 5,400.00

Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 1,592.44	
Bond Issue	15,000.00	
		$ 16,592.44
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,750.90	
Materials and supplies	5,209.19	
Trenching by contract	1,687.58	
Total Payments	$ 8,647.67	
Balance, January 1, 1948	7,944.77	
		$ 16,592.44

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 11,837.03	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	3,162.97	
		$ 15,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	$ 7,169.34	
Balance, January 1, 1948	7,830.66	
		$ 15,000.00

Private Ways Deposit Account

Deposits		$ 7,637.42
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,071.61	
Materials	4,537.74	
Use of truck and compressor	273.43	
Trenching	276.25	
Registering deeds	10.31	
Total Payments	$ 7,169.34	
Returned to Depositors	468.08	
		$ 7,637.42

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$ 149,649.24	
Balance from Water Maintenance Account	475.98	
Balance from Salaries and Wages	12,018.71	
Balance from Adjusted Compensation	126.30	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	39.80	
Balance from New Equipment	522.69	
		$ 162,832.72
Appropriations	$ 119,338.66	
Refund of Water Rates	2.65	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account	43,491.41	
		$ 162,832.72

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1947	$ 52,058.80	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	43,491.41	
		$ 95,550.21
Tailings Account	$ .04	
Transfer to Water Maintenance	52,058.80	
Balance, January 1, 1948	43,491.37	
		$ 95,550.21

DR.

Balances:		
Tailings Account	$ 371.87	
Overlay of 1945	4,531.80	
Overlay of 1946	2,347.36	
Overlay Reserve	908.57	
State Taxes, overestimated in 1946	70.87	
State Assessments awaited decree by State	28,983.30	
Sale of Lots and Graves	1,261.00	
Dog Licenses	39.00	
Street Construction	8,177.30	
Encumbered Balances	24,425.00	
Departmental Balances	53,197.32	
East Milton Playground—sale of land	5,490.00	
Water Surplus	52,058.80	
Water—New Equipment	3,000.00	
Water Mains Extension	1,592.44	
Water—Mains in Private Ways	11,837.03	
		$ 198,291.66
Appropriations:		
General Departments	$1,685,502.77	
Water Department	119,338.66	
State Assessments	110,724.49	
County Tax	57,308.26	
Overlay of 1943	8.00	
Overlay of 1947	20,487.81	
		1,993,369.99
Transfers:		
From Reserve	$ 24,806.34	
Overlay Reserve	6,581.08	
Excess and Deficiency	6,162.97	
		37,550.39
Water Surplus		43,491.41
Receipts:		
U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children	$ 46,709.18	
State Aided Vocational Education	1,200.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequest	13,221.00	
Rent from Town Farm	500.00	
Dog Licenses	3,486.80	
Withholding Taxes	112,329.49	
Available Funds	2,000.00	
Sale of Land—Wadsworth School	4,100.00	
Premium on bonds	357.50	
Miscellaneous receipts	275.73	
Interest on Trust Funds	7,868.72	
Water Service Deposits	9,120.00	
Mains in Private Ways	7,637.42	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	739.06	
		209,544.90
Trust Funds:		
Drawn from bank for re-investment		30,000.00
From General Cash—Refunds		3,257.79
From Water Cash—Refunds		2.65
Refunds—Public Welfare		377.05
Bond Issues and Loans:		
Sewer Construction	$ 40,000.00	
Street Construction	25,000.00	
Water Mains Extension	15,000.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	550,000.00	
		630,000.00
State Taxes underestimated, 1947		25,162.27
		$3,171,048.11

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:		
General Departments	$1,821,036.69	
Water Department	177,964.70	
State Assessments	111,973.21	
County Tax	46,449.50	
Dog Licenses to County	3,462.20	
Certification of bonds	116.69	
Withholding Taxes	112,329.49	
Refunds—1947 Taxes	1,669.90	
1942 Poll Taxes	2.00	
1943 Poll Taxes	10.00	
1944 Poll Taxes	24.00	
1945 Poll Taxes	32.00	
1946 Poll Taxes	296.00	
1947 Poll Taxes	114.00	
1946 Motor Excise	64.84	
1947 Motor Excise	945.93	
Special Assessments	29.12	
Duplicate Payment Cemetery	241.53	
Estimated Receipts	70.00	
Water Service Deposits	694.93	
Overpayment Water Rates	2.65	
Recording Deeds, Tax Possessions	22.14	
		$2,277,551.52
Re-investment of Trust Funds:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		30,000.00
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		550,000.00
Transfers:		
For Old Age Assistance Payments	$ 67.24	
For Aid to Dependent Children Payments	23.75	
Reserve Fund	25,000.00	
Charles River Basin	70.86	
Metropolitan Park Boulevards	.01	
Water Surplus	.04	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	16,046.76	
Mains in Private Ways	273.43	
Wallace R. Marden Co.—Private Ways	4,840.89	
Jeremiah Sullivan—Private Ways	737.42	
Parkway Development Co.—Private Ways	1,591.03	
Water Service Deposits	8,375.07	
Overlay of 1945	4,531.80	
Overlay of 1946	2,347.36	
Overlay of 1947	15,285.59	
		79,191.25
Departmental Balances to Revenue		56,304.63
Water Balances to Surplus		13,183.48
Departmental Balances carried to 1948	$ 40,967.42	
Water—Mains Extension	7,944.77	
Mains in Private Ways	7,830.66	
Dog Licenses	63.60	
Tailings Account	371.87	
Overlay of 1947	5,206.22	
Overlay Reserve	6,569.08	
Sale of land—Wadsworth School	4,100.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	1,261.00	
Premium on Bonds	240.81	
Recording Deeds—Tax Possessions	3.58	
State Assessments over stimated in 1947	454.33	
County Tax	9,668.81	
Water Service Deposits	50.00	
Water Surplus Account	43,491.37	
State Assessments awaiting decree by State	28,983.30	
		157,206.82
State Assessments underestimated in 1946		7,610.41
		$3,171,048.11

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$366,058.51	
Water	56,461.18	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
		$422,544.69
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits		3,400.85
Accounts Receivable:		
1947 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal		32,545.34
1947 Motor Excise		3,996.19
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1947	$ 11,328.68	
Sewer Assessments added 1947 Taxes	204.93	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1947 Taxes	985.31	
1947 Committed Interest	218.02	
Moth Accounts Receivable added to 1947 Taxes	2.50	
Tree Warden Accounts Receivable added to 1947 Taxes	50.00	
		12,789.44
Departmental:		
Aid to Dependent Children	$ 1,191.46	
Cemetery	21,426.28	
Public Welfare	197.50	
Health	438.00	
Highway—Private Work	178.13	
Moth	1,610.50	
Old Age Assistance	530.92	
Police	82.00	
School	877.21	
Sewer	529.38	
War Allowance	5.00	
Tree Warden	1,971.40	
		29,037.78
Water:		
Rates	$ 7,858.44	
Service	634.29	
Service Deposits	105.66	
Miscellaneous	1,414.92	
Liens added 1947 Taxes	352.53	
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee	29.54	
		10,395.38
TAX TITLES		3,847.94
TAX POSSESSIONS		4,458.11
OVERLAY DEFICITS:		
1942	$ 2.00	
1943	10.00	
1944	24.00	
1945	30.00	
		66.00
STATE TAXES UNDERESTIMATED, to be raised in 1948:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 618.48	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	3,867.78	
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit (Sect. 25, Chapter 544, 1947)	16,616.83	
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency	.99	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	46.76	
Boston Elevated Declaratory Judgment	1,011.43	
		22,162.27
EXTREME EMERGENCY SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL to be raised in 1948		3,000.00
		$548,243.99

DECEMBER 31, 1947

LIABILITIES

CONSUMERS' GUARANTEE DEPOSIT FUND		$ 3,400.85
TAILINGS ACCOUNT		371.91
DEPOSITS FOR DEEDS, RECORDING, ETC. TAX POSSESSIONS		3.58
OVERLAY OF 1947		5,206.22
OVERLAY RESERVE		6,569.08
STATE AND COUNTY TAXES OVERESTIMATED IN 1947:		
Charles River Basin Tax	$ 266.49	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance Tax	156.36	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	31.47	
Metropolitan Parks Boulevards	.01	
		454.33
County Tax		9,668.81
STATE TAXES AWAITING DECREE BY STATE:		
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit previous years	$ 28,401.53	
Legal Expenses—Boston Elevated Railway	581.77	
		28,983.30
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:		
Motor Excise	$ 3,996.19	
Special Assessments	12,789.44	
Departmental	29,037.78	
Water	10,395.38	
Tax Titles	3,847.94	
Tax Possessions	4,458.11	
		64,524.84
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY		323,111.44
PREMIUM ON BONDS		240.81
ENCUMBERED BALANCES:		
Police—New Equipment	$ 300.00	
Wire—Installation of Traffic Light	609.34	
Tree Warden—New Equipment	1,980.00	
Planning Board	288.00	
		3,177.34
BALANCES FROM STREET CONSTRUCTION:		
Elm Street	$ 2,370.66	
Hills View Road	1,064.12	
Pillon Road	68.85	
		3,503.63
DEPARTMENTAL BALANCES:		
Sewer Construction	$ 18,043.41	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Hillside Street Damages	78.84	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	54.20	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	2,464.29	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Administration	441.27	
New Junior High School Land	1.00	
New Junior High School	237.36	
Stated-aided Vocational Education	205.44	
Proposal to Enlarge Central Library	3,000.00	
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	2,148.92	
Public Safety	660.73	
Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook	200.00	
War Service Committee	100.00	
Advisory Committee for Veterans	85.70	
Committee—New Fire Station	26.00	
Committee—Public Recreation Center	165.30	
Acquiring Rights, N.Y., N.H., & H. R.R. Co.	145.99	
Long Range Financial Planning Committee	257.66	
Committee on Pooling of Equipment	100.00	
Committee to Revise Building Code	72.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,276.84	
Purchase of land for Cemetery Purposes	226.10	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	12.50	
Gov. Stoughton Fund	2,898.02	
		34,286.45
WATER:		
Surplus Account	$ 43,491.37	
Mains Extension	7,944.77	
Mains in Private Ways	7,830.66	
		59,266.80
Guarantee Deposits		50.00
SALE OF LAND—WADSWORTH SCHOOL		4,100.00
SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS AND GRAVES		1,261.00
DOG LICENSES		63.60
		$548,243.99

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 75,812.43
	$ 75,812.43
Trust and Investment Funds	$338,139.59
	$338,139.59
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$536,000.00
	$536,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1947

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1948	$ 4,593.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1949	3,695.29	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1950	3,101.58	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1951	2,431.89	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1952	2,014.67	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1953	1,295.38	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1954	682.47	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	397.78	
		$ 18,212.71
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1948	$ 10,707.98	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1949	9,628.34	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1950	8,272.89	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1951	7,553.62	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1952	6,122.59	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1953	5,732.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1954	4,132.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	3,142.19	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	2,307.26	
		57,599.72
		$ 75,812.43

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	$ 5,574.11	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,819.50	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	10,138.59	
Public Library Fund	23,604.09	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	250,634.75	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,403.54	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	18,652.31	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,026.00	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,320.92	
		$ 338,139.59

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1925	$ 3,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1939	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1940	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1941	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1942	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	16,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	12,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1947	40,000.00	
		$101,000.00
Cemetery Loan of 1945		17,000.00
Elementary School Loan of 1928	$ 12,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	114,000.00	
		126,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	$ 7,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	22,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	13,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	30,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933	5,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	14,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	16,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	18,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	13,000.00	
Water Loan of 1947	15,000.00	
		179,000.00
Street Betterment Loan of 1939	$ 4,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1940	6,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1941	8,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1942	14,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1944	16,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1945	12,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1946	28,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1947	25,000.00	
		113,000.00
		$536,000.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
1947

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1947	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjustments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Title	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1947
1946										
Real and Personal	$20,913.58	....	....	.36	$20,008.15	....	193.74	....	712.05	....
Motor Vehicle Excise	2,474.01	423.41	....	1.00	2,844.89	....	53.53	....	....	....
Water Liens	373.33	....	....	....	322.83	....	....	....	50.50	....
Sewer Assessments	1,287.75	....	....	....	1,132.90	....	....	....	154.85	....
Betterment Assessments	886.64	....	....	....	886.64	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	352.18	....	....	....	341.34	....	....	....	10.84	....
Unapportioned Betterment Assessments	9,288.01	....	....	....	1,147.06	8,140.95	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	35,575.50	423.41	....	1.36	26,683.81	8,140.95	247.27	....	928.24	....
1947										
Real and Personal	....	1,320,037.18	....	....	1,276,163.73	....	10,115.69	....	1,212.42	32,545.34
Polls	....	13,786.00	....	....	10,400.00	....	3,386.00	....	....	....
Motor Vehicle Excise	....	73,154.50	....	....	67,442.03	....	1,716.28	....	....	3,996.19
Moth	....	44.50	....	....	39.00	....	3.00	....	....	2.50
Tree Warden	....	50.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50.00
Water Liens	....	1,712.74	....	....	1,196.32	....	....	....	163.89	352.53
Sewer Assessments	....	5,202.83	....	....	4,997.90	....	....	....	....	204.93
Betterment Assessments	....	11,981.42	....	....	10,941.86	....	....	....	54.25	985.31
Committed Interest	....	4,419.37	....	....	4,187.78	....	....	....	13.57	218.02
Unapportioned Betterment Assessments	....	25,881.79	....	....	8,174.74	16,513.76	1,193.29	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	....	16,189.97	....	....	4,430.42	....	430.87	....	....	11,328.68
Apportioned Betterments Paid in Advance	....	....	3,921.57	....	3,921.57	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments Paid in Advance	....	....	2,100.75	....	2,100.75	....	....	....	....	....
Interest and Costs on Deferred Taxes	....	....	860.58	....	860.58	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	....	$1,472,460.30	$6,882.90	....	$1,394,856.68	$16,513.76	$16,845.13	....	$1,444.13	$49,683.50

G FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1947

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1947	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjustments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1947
Cemetery	21,454.32	18,156.13	....	....	18,184.17	....	....	....	....	21,426.28
Moth	389.50	1,613.50	....	....	343.00	5.00	....	....	44.50	1,610.50
Tree Warden	102.00	2,073.40	....	....	154.00	....	....	....	50.00	1,971.40
School	310.74	2,147.58	....	....	1,395.37	185.74	....	....	....	877.21
Highway	209.99	2,333.68	....	....	2,197.54	168.00	....	....	....	178.13
Health	96.43	1,155.85	....	....	....	....	814.28	....	....	438.00
Welfare	245.50	1,646.36	....	....	1,613.86	80.50	....	....	....	197.50
Old Age Assistance	61.35	40,161.86	....	....	39,692.29	....	....	....	....	530.92
Aid to Dependent Children	....	4,439.12	....	....	3,247.66	....	....	....	....	1,191.46
Police	182.00	2,649.00	....	....	2,749.00	....	....	....	....	82.00
Sewer	155.06	1,959.38	....	....	1,434.43	150.63	....	....	....	529.38
TOTALS	$23,206.89	$78,335.86	....	....	$71,011.32	$589.87	$814.28	....	$94.50	$29,032.78

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1947

Water	$8,113.10	$151,463.06	....	....	$138,981.59	$280.22	$8,375.07	....	$1,712.74	$10,226.54

G FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1947			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 398,222.32
	Receipts for the year		2,646,725.43
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	$2,678,889.24	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	366,058.51	
		$3,044,947.75	$3,044,947.75

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1947			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 61,626.24
	Receipts for the Year		173,497.22
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	$178,662.28	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	56,461.18	
		$ 235,123.46	$ 235,123.46

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 170.63
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		28.42
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 28.42	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		$1,199.05	$1,199.05

E. G. Tucker Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 168.48
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		28.38
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 28.38	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		$1,196.86	$1,196.86

Herrick Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		$8,000.00
	Interest		200.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	8,000.00	
		$8,200.00	$8,200.00

Jason Reed Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 626.67
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		2,000.00
	Interest		62.58
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 62.58	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
		$2,689.25	$2,689.25

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,375.90
	Interest		27.64
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,403.54	
		$1,403.54	$1,403.54

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,294.91
	Interest		26.01
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,320.92	
		$1,320.92	$1,320.92

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Cape Ann Savings Bank		$ 1,930.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		25,142.39
	Milton Savings Bank		13,491.36
	Provident Inst. for Savings		11,850.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		185,000.00
	Deposits to Fund		13,221.00
	Interest		6,572.38
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 6,572.38	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	17,634.75	
	Milton Savings Bank	9,000.00	
	Provident Inst. for Savings	9,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	215,000.00	
		$257,207.13	$257,207.13

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Park Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 895.25
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63		8,000.00
	Interest		243.34
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 1,138.59	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63	8,000.00	
		$10,138.59	$10,138.59

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 574.11
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		5,000.00
	Interest		136.53
	Paid: for distribution under Will	$ 136.53	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
		$5,710.64	$5,710.64

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dept.:		
	Account of principal		$ 205.00
	Account of interest		14.04
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Gifts to Fund during year		600.46
	Interest received during year		28.15
	Paid; for prizes, u/w	$ 28.15	
Dec. 31	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dept.:		
	Account of principal	5.46	
	Account of interest	1.54	
	Interest in General Cash	12.50	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,800.00	
		$1,847.65	$1,847.65

Oakland Hall Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		$ 3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		26.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		9,000.00
	Interest		285.52
	Paid: for books, u/w	$ 285.52	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	26.00	
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00	
		$12,311.52	$12,311.52

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds		$1,710.12
	Received from Trustee		514.26
	Paid: for Library uses, u/w	$ 75.46	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	2,148.92	
		$2,224.38	$2,224.38

William B. Weston Bequest

The $6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, with accrued interest to December 31, 1947, now amounts to $18,652.31, income for the year having been $365.73.

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $250,634.75

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $5,574.11

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $10,138.59

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts . . . . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of....., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $1,403.54

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $1,320.92

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $12,026.00

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 ..... $1,819.50

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

" To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

December 31, 1947

Although prizes of twenty dollars each have been awarded annually for the past twenty-four years, the Fund has not been entirely self-supporting, the needed difference being taken each year from the treasury of the Tuell Alumni Association. As the Association, after an existence of fifty years, was dissolved last June, about five hundred dollars was needed to place the Fund on a self-supporting basis.

Through the efforts of Mr. Jesse B. Baxter, a group of the Tuell Alumni Association have increased the principal of the Fund this year by gift so that the prizes of twenty dollars each may be continued indefinitely.

Grateful acknowledgment of contributions is made to the following graduates: Josiah Babcock, Jesse B. Baxter, Mrs. Christine T. Calderwood, Charles C. Copeland, Frank P. Fanning, George H. Huntington of Warm Springs, Georgia; Malcolm A. LeFevre, Leonard E. Littlefield, Mrs. N. Marion Littlefield, Miss Eleanor P. Martin, Edward A. McCue, Miss Isabelle C. McIntyre, Arthur McIntyre, W. G. S. McIntyre, W. E. Mitchell of Atlanta, Georgia; Miss Ella M. Packard, Mrs. Ethel G. Robertson, Miss Annie K. Tuell, Miss Harriet E. Tuell, Mrs. J. Arthur Turner.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of $1.000. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded.

Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1946

Water Loan of 1924

$75,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated December 1. 1924
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
44	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	$1,000	Outstanding
45	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 43 inclusive, $43,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1925

$75,000 authorized, $25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924
(Balance of $75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)
Rate: 4¼%

Number	Demonination	Due	Amount	Remarks
74	$1,000	Dec. 1 1948	$1,000	Outstanding
75	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 51 to 73 inclusive, $23,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1926

$60,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
45 and 46.....	$1,000	May 1, 1948	$2,000	Outstanding
47 and 48.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 and 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 44 inclusive, $44,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized, $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
64 to 66.....	$1,000	June 1, 1948	$3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69.....	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72.....	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Ontstanding
73 to 75.....	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77.....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 63 inclusive, $63,000 paid. Nos. 64, 65 and 76 registered.

Water Loan of 1928
$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928
Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
58 to 60	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	$3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 57 inclusive, $57,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928
$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
66 to 68	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	$3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 65 inclusive, $65,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1933
$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
71 to 75	$1,000	May 1, 1948	$5,000	Outstanding

$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 70 inclusive, $70,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1934
$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934
Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
89 to 94	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 88 inclusive, $88,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes
$30,000 authorized, $15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938
Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
10–417	$1,000	July 1, 1948	$1,000	Outstanding
11–418	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
12–419	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13–420	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14–421	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15–422	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 9 inclusive, $9,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1939

$40,000 authorized, $30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 and 18	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, $16,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1940

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16	$1,000	May 1, 1948	$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	May 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	May 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, $14,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1941

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 and 14	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, $12,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946
Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4	$1,000	March 1, 1948	$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6	1,000	March 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	March 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	March 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
11	1,000	March 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
12	1,000	March 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
13	1,000	March 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
14	1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 2, $2,000 paid. None registered.

Water Main Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
515 to 517	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$3,000	Outstanding
518 to 520	1,000	April 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
521 to 523	1,000	April 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
524 to 526	1,000	April 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
527 to 529	1,000	April 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding

$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. None paid. None registered.

Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
229 to 240	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	$12,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 228 inclusive, $228,000 paid. Nos. 229 to 240 registered.

Junior High School Loan of 1934

$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934
Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
222 to 238	$1,000	July 1, 1948	$17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

$114,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 221 inclusive, $221,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registerd.

Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
23	$1,000	July 1, 1948	$1,000	Outstanding
24	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 22 inclusive, $22,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1939

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
33 to 36	$1,000	May 1, 1948	$4,000	Outstanding
37 to 40	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 32 inclusive, $32,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1940

$18,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16.....	$1,000	May 1, 1948	$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, $14,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1941

$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16.....	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, $14,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1942

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 24.....	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$4,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, $20,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946
Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 to 8	$1,000	March 1, 1948	$4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12	1,000	March 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16	1,000	March 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	March 1, 1951	4,000	Outstanding

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 4 inclusive, $4,000 paid. None registered.

Special Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

(Town Notes)

$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated Nov. 1, 1946
Rate: .90%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
500 to 502	$1,000	Nov. 1, 1948	$3,000	Outstanding
503 to 505	1,000	Nov. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
506 to 508	1,000	Nov. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
509 to 511	1,000	Nov. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 497 to 499 inclusive, $3,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
530 to 537	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$8,000	Outstanding
538 to 545	1,000	April 1, 1949	8,000	Outstanding
546 to 553	1,000	April 1, 1950	8,000	Outstanding
554 to 561	1,000	April 1, 1951	8,000	Outstanding
562 to 569	1,000	April 1, 1952	8,000	Outstanding

$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. None paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1939

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 and 18.....	$1,000	May 1, 1948	$2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, $16,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1940

$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 and 18.....	$1,000	May 1, 1948	$2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, $16,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1941

$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 and 26.....	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, $24,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1942

$34,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 24	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28	1,000	April 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32	1,000	April 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding
33 and 34	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, $20,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Street Construction Loan of 1944

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1944
Rate: ½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 to 32	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$8,000	Outstanding
33 to 40	1,000	April 1, 1949	8,000	Outstanding

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, $24,000 paid. None registered.

Cemetery Loan of 1945

$29,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1945.
Rate: ½%.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 18	$1,000	May 1, 1948	$6,000	Outstanding
19 to 24	1,000	May 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding
25 to 29	1,000	May 1, 1950	5,000	Outstanding

$17,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, $12,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1945

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1945.
Rate: ½%.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 to 12	$1,000	May 1, 1948	$4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	May 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 8 inclusive, $8,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1946

$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946
Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
8 to 14	$1,000	March 1, 1948	$7,000	Outstanding
15 to 21	1,000	March 1, 1949	7,000	Outstanding
22 to 28	1,000	March 1, 1950	7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35	1,000	March 1, 1951	7,000	Outstanding

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 7 inclusive, $7,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
570 to 574	$1,000	April 1, 1948	$5,000	Outstanding
575 to 579	1,000	April 1, 1949	5,000	Outstanding
580 to 584	1,000	April 1, 1950	5,000	Outstanding
585 to 589	1,000	April 1, 1951	5,000	Outstanding
590 to 594	1,000	April 1, 1952	5,000	Outstanding

$25,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. None paid. None registered.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924	$ 7,000
Water Loan of 1925	2,000
Water Loan of 1926	6,000
Water Loan of 1927	22,000
Water Loan of 1928 (February)	13,000
Water Loan of 1928 (December)	30,000
Water Loan of 1933	5,000
Water Loan of 1934	12,000
Water Loan of 1938	6,000
Water Loan of 1939	14,000
Water Loan of 1940	16,000
Water Loan of 1941	18,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946	13,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1947	15,000
Collicot School Loan of 1928	12,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934	114,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895)	3,000
Sewer Loan of 1939	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1940	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1941	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1942	10,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1946	16,000
Special Sewer Const. Loan of 1946	12,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1947	40,000
Street Const. Loan of 1939	4,000
Street Const. Loan of 1940	6,000
Street Const. Loan of 1941	8,000
Street Const. Loan of 1942	14,000
Street Const. Loan of 1944	16,000
Street Const. Loan of 1945	12,000
Street Const. Loan of 1946	28,000
Street Const. Loan of 1947	25,000
Cemetery Loan of 1945	17,000
	$536,000

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all outstanding Bonds on December 31, 1947.

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Cemetery	Totals
1948	$36,000	$29,000	$28,000	$34,000	$6,000	$133,000
1949	30,000	17,000	26,000	34,000	6,000	113,000
1950	22,000	17,000	20,000	24,000	5,000	88,000
1951	20,000	17,000	19,000	16,000		72,000
1952	18,000	17,000	8,000	5,000		48,000
1953	15,000	17,000				32,000
1954	14,000	12,000				26,000
1955	11,000					11,000
1956	9,000					9,000
1957	4,000					4,000
	$179,000	$126,000	$101,000	$113,000	$17,000	$536,000

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1947

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	292
School Calendar	292
Executive Officers	293
School Physician and Nurse	293
School Dentist	293
Supervisor of Attendance	293
Report of School Committee:	
Appropriation for 1948	294
Reimbursements and Reverts	294
Equal Pay Law	295
Gifts	296
Financial Statements	298
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	300
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools	304
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School	308
Report on Health Activities	313
Report of School Physician	313
Report of School Nurse	314
Report of School Dentist	316
Report of Supervisor of Attendance	316
Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade	319
Rule for Tuition Fees	319
No-School Signal	319
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils in Kindergarten, Elementary Grades I-VI and Secondary or High School Grades VII-XII	320
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1947	321
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1947	323
Roster of Principals and Teachers	324
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds	329
School Mechanic	329
Bus Matrons	329
High School Graduating Class of 1947	330
Honor Roll for Class of 1947	332
Statistics for Class of 1947	333
Program of Graduation Exercises, Milton High School	334

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1947-1948

	Term Expires in March of
Elizabeth L. Dowling 433 Eliot Street, Milton	1948
Benjamin R. Alexander 23 Thompson Lane, Milton	1948
Joseph Goostray 1233 Brook Road, Milton	1949
Gladys L. Hill 15 Fairfax Road, Milton	1949
Dr. Francis C. Bates 453 Adams Street, Milton	1950
Paul W. Knight 14 Belvoir Road, Milton	1950

ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates ..... Chairman
Joseph Goostray ..... Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1947-1948

Schools open Wednesday, September 3, 1947
Schools close on Friday, December 19, 1947
Schools open on Monday, January 5, 1948
Schools close on Friday, February 20, 1948
Schools open on Monday, March 1, 1948
Schools close on Friday, April 16, 1948
Schools open on Monday, April 26, 1948
Schools close on Wednesday, June 23, 1948
Schools will also be closed on November 11, 27, 28, March 26, May 31, June 17.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A.B., Ed.M.

Office: High School Building
Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Residence: 19 Gaskins Road, Milton
Telephone: BLuehills 8-5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Ruth G. Harris, 300 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Eleanor L. Gray, 18 Fairfax Road, Milton

School Physician

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton

School Nurse

Frances L. Croskery, 261 Reedsdale Road, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Gladys Lewis, 39 Lodge Street, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee desires to express its sincere appreciation for the co-operation of all the organizations and citizens who have contributed toward making possible the success of the past year. The Parent-Teacher Associations have maintained a continuing interest and together with other public-spirited organizations have contributed much to focus attention on some of the problems that have confronted the school system. The loyalty and staunchness of the entire personnel of the Milton School System is recognized and sincerely appreciated.

The School Committee has conscientiously studied the educational problems confronting the schools during the past year and has endeavored to solve them for the best interests of the school children and for the best investment of the taxpayers' dollar.

Appropriation for 1948

The School Committee after extended study unanimously recommends an appropriation for 1948 of $594,588.

The Budget for 1948 is $100,409 larger than that of last year due to many factors beyond the control of the School Committee. The two largest increases are due to the Equal Pay Law accepted by vote of the Town in 1947 and the requirements of the new salary schedule adopted in 1946. Many other uncontrollable factors enter into the 1948 Budget; namely, the increased cost of coal, electricity, textbooks, paper, supplies, maintenance, and the numerous miscellaneous items that are required for the proper functioning of the school system.

While the component items of the Budget have increased in cost, the physical quantity of these items; namely, personnel, material, supplies, items of maintenance, etc., are the same.

The School Committee has voted that the $200 current adjusted compensation be made a part of the regular salary of teachers. Any amount of adjusted compensation paid by the Town in 1948 to town employees in excess of $200 shall be made available for payment to teachers.

Reimbursements and Reverts

In considering the net cost of schools it should be emphasized that the actual net cost to the Town for the support of schools is considerably less than the amount appropriated because of substantial sums which are returned directly to the Town Treasury on account of schools. This substantial amount is not returned to the School Committee but is returned yearly to the Excess and Deficiency Account of the Town to be used by the Town in subsequent years to reduce the tax rate.

These sources of income reimbursed to the Town Treasurer in 1947 include:

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Part I, Chapter 70 of the General Laws	$ 26,300.00
Reimbursement from State on account of schools under Chapter 71, Section 7A	28,797.64
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition	1,241.79

Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities		
Manual Training	$ 62.93	
Miscellaneous	133.57	196.50
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools		$ 56,535.93

Added to these reimbursements to Town Treasurer are:

Unexpended balances of 1947 appropriations reverted to Town December 31, 1947:	
General and Salaries	$ 597.05
Equal Pay Appropriation	20,800.00
Out of State Travel	32.74
Grand total of all amounts returned to the Town Treasurer on account of schools for 1947, exclusive of Adjusted Compensation, is	$ 21,429.79
The School Appropriation for 1947, exclusive of Adjusted Compensasation and Equal Pay adjustment, was	491,939.00
Total expenditures for the support of schools for the year 1947 were	503,469.21
Grand total of all amounts received by the Town from School Sources December 31, 1947	77,965.72
Making the net cost of the schools for 1947	425,503.49

Over a period of the last five years this amounts to as follows:

Total credited to Town 1947	77,965.72
Total credited to Town 1946	35,214.47
Total credited to Town 1945	27,627.79
Total credited to Town 1944	29,070.80
Total credited to Town 1943	36,298.42

It is again emphasized that this impressive amount of $77,965.72 is returned to the Town Treasury for general Town use and is not returned to the School Committee for the support of maintenance of the Public Schools.

Equal Pay Law

The new Salary Schedule adopted in 1946 by the School Committee and accepted by the Town was of the preparational type in which the salary grade is allocated on the basis of the professional preparation of the teacher. Successful experience is also evaluated in this type of schedule. The schedule for men teachers was $400 above that for women teachers.

The acceptance of the Equal Pay Law by the Voters of the Town of Milton at the March 1947 election made it mandatory for the School Committee to increase the salary of all "women teachers employed in the same grades and doing the same type of work with same preparation and training as men teachers." "Such equal pay shall not be affected by reducing the pay of men."

To meet the requirements of the law the Town voted $32,960 at the last Town Meeting. Following the Town Meeting the School Committee requested Town Counsel to give a full and practical interpretation of the law relative to equal pay for men and women as accepted by the Town on March 1, 1947.

The School Committee received a complete and informative communication from Town Counsel informing it in brief that "in those school grades in the public school

in which it is customary to employ both men and women teachers,—any woman teacher employed in a teaching position in which a man might be employed shall receive the same pay as if she were a man having the same preparation and training as hers and employed in her position."

This interpretation of the law immediately eliminated all elementary school teachers and many secondary school teachers and created a situation of mixed feeling and dissatisfaction among a majority of the Milton school teachers.

The new salary schedule had eliminated many inequalities and brought remuneration to teachers more in line with existing conditions of the times and had allowed Milton to meet the professional competition prevailing in comparable communities.

The Equal Pay Law created much dissatisfaction among a majority of the women teachers and all of the men teachers. It has seriously affected the morale of this large group of teachers.

It is the intent of the School Committee to return to the new single preparational type salary schedule by carrying out the obvious intent of the voters and the Town Meeting last year. This probably can be accomplished most satisfactorily by putting all teachers on the same basis and by remunerating certain teachers for extracurricular activities in one form or another.

The School Committee intends to continue its policy of the past by maintaining an excellent school system with a properly paid, satisfied personnel.

Gifts

The School Committee acknowledges with appreciation receipt of the following gifts:

High School

Bronze Tablet to 45 Milton High School War Heroes of World War II—Class of 1947 and Class of 1945.

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Twelve pictures—Mrs. Westland Howland
War Memorial—Grade 9

Belcher School

Window box with plants and maps of Milton made by Alert Committee—Clarence Goodridge
$50—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association
Christmas entertainment and movies—John O. Roberts

Collicot School

$45—East Milton Neighborhood Club
$200—Milton Woman's Club
$100—Mrs. Robert Sweeney
} Fresh Air Room
$50—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association
2 pictures—Mr. George Campbell

Glover School

2 Hoops for Basketball—Glover School Mothers' Club

Tucker School

Junglegym—Tucker School Parent-Teacher Association
Goal-Hi—Tucker School Parent-Teacher Association
Set of Records—Tucker School Parent-Teacher Association

Vose School

$100—Vose School Parent-Teacher Association

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Acting Chairman
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary
GLADYS L. HILL
E. LILLIAN DOWLING
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER
PAUL W. KNIGHT

January 12, 1948

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1947	$491,789.00	**Administration**	
		Superintendent	$ 6,200.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund.	3,200.00	Use of Auto	300.00
		Clerks	6,684.04
		Attendance Service	200.00
		Traveling Expenses	6.36
		Office Expenses	1,964.71
		Instruction	
		Principals and Teachers	346,025.40
		Clerical Service	6,202.85
		Textbooks	5,777.30
		Supplies	8,277.58
		Maintenance of Plant	
		Repairs and Replacements	25,591.10
		Operation of Plant	
		Janitors' Wages	33,828.17
		School Mechanic	3,172.00
		Use of Auto	200.00
		Janitors' Equipment	1,803.78
		Fuel	18,311.93
		Light and Power	8,338.62
		Water	930.28
		Auxiliary Agencies	
		Libraries	721.13
		Promotion of Health	
		Physicians	2,014.00
		Nurse	1,910.00
		Use of Auto	200.00
		Play and Games	742.12
		Transportation	9,894.12
		Miscellaneous	
		Tuition	596.14
		Sundries	843.19
		Addition to Plant	
		New Grounds and Buildings	000.00
		New Equipment	457.13
		Total	$491,191.95
		Reverted to balance Transfer	3,200.00
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1947	597.05
Total	$494,989.00	Total	$494,989.00

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1947	$ 150.00	Expended	$ 117.26
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1947	32.74
	$ 150.00		$ 150.00

ADJUSTED COMPENSATION

Appropriation for 1947	$31,424.00	Expended	$ 30,712.27
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1947	711.73
	$ 31,424.00		$ 31,424.00

Special Appropriation for Repairing and Improving Tucker School Playground—Unexpended Balance—December 31, 1947 ..... $1,565.04

Special Appropriation for Renewing, Improving and Repairing Boys' Room at High School—Unexpended Balance—December 31, 1947 .. $1,125.00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee:

It is my privilege at this time to submit my report on public school education in Milton during 1947, and to make recommendations to your Committee that may tend to improve the service of the schools to the Town.

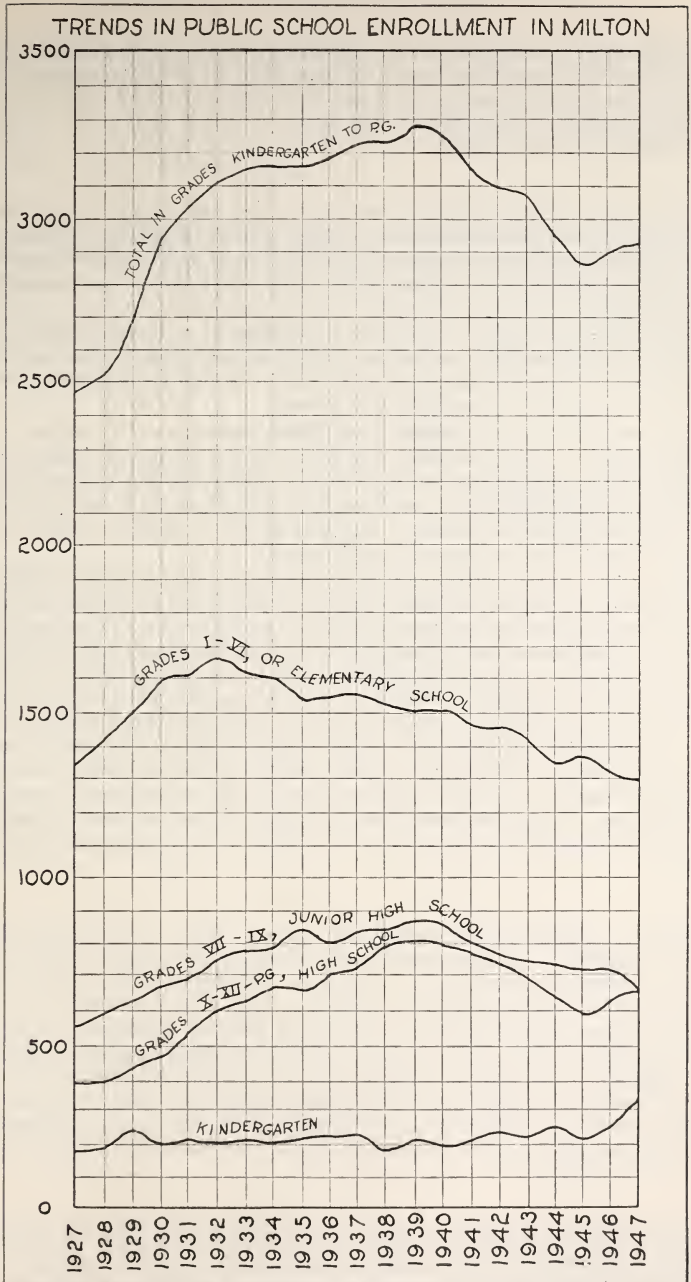
The cloud of increasing agitation throughout the whole country for pyramidal upward revisions in pay for personal services has brought about overcast conditions and reduced to low visibility some of the greater values for which many offered their lives only a few short months ago. Scarcity of the necessaries of life, as well as of luxuries, following the vast destruction of goods and wealth in war inevitably started prices upward and likewise the demands for higher salaries to overtake higher prices, and the race is on. To an economist this may appear to be an over-simplified statement of the underlying economic principle, but its practical working out day by day has reached us all and causes us deep concern.

Business and professional men are arousing public opinion to the need for improving conditions in the schools, particularly in the matter of teachers' salaries, and are channeling their united efforts through radio, theaters, newspapers, magazines—in short, through all the media of advertising. This stems in part from the President's statement in his address delivered at a meeting of the Advertising Council in September that "the United States can slip backward with alarming speed" if the nation's educational difficulties are not met promptly and adequately.

Your Committee has given many more committee-meeting hours to consideration of this one problem in the year just closed, and a far greater amount of attention and material has been provided from the administration office than for any other matter relating to the schools. The vote of the Town to apply the equal-pay law in Milton forthwith, in the absence of any state-wide interpretation of the law, has resulted in apparent discriminations, misunderstandings, and discontent among teachers. A comparison of the salary schedule in effect in June of 1946 with that of 1948 shows an increase in the maximum for some teachers of 82 per cent, for others 52 per cent, and for still others of 21 per cent. It must be emphasized that these figures are only salary schedule maxima and no teachers have reached the maximum for their professional preparation level. Although the actual salaries now appearing on the payroll will be adjusted more equitably after the annual appropriation is made in March, implementing the action of your Committee taken over six months ago, the delay due to restrictions on the use of salary items in the last annual appropriation and legal interpretations relating to equal pay has caused much misunderstanding and discontent. The teacher pay atmosphere is much befogged. I recommend that forthright measures be taken in the direction of clearer understanding between your Committee and all principals and teachers to the end that confidence and high professional interest may be restored to all teachers throughout the school system. I believe this is of first importance at this time in developing the Town's greatest natural resource, the intelligence and initiative of its children and youth.

The curve of school enrollment has again turned upward. This is noticeable particularly in Kindergarten where the increase is eighty more than were registered one year ago. Considering the number enrolled over a longer period there were 182 in 1927, 227 in 1937, and 329 in 1947.

The accompanying chart, "Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton", indicates the trend in number of pupils in each division of the school organization and the total enrollment over the period 1927-1947. This may be referred to as a record for reference, not only in relation to the effects on public school enrollment of an economic



THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM EACH YEAR FROM 1927 TO 1947, IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.

M.H.S.

boom, a depression, a world war, and other social factors, but as an aid in determining the need for school accommodations in the next year or two. The problem will become acute first at the Tucker School at the beginning of the next school year when the present kindergarten pupils are admitted to first grade. Transportation to vacant rooms in other schools may be necessary.

The transportation of pupils to and from school has required an amount of time and attention of your Committee disproportionate to its importance in the whole school program. Demands of parents here and there have been met by measures of expediency, rather than by adherence to existing policy or by adoption of a new policy in the light of current needs.

When the school budget for 1933 met a drastically reduced appropriation by the Town, it became necessary to revise the school transportation service to the minimum required by law. This provides free transportation for all pupils who live two miles or more from the school they are entitled to attend.

There are some basic principles which should be observed in setting up any plan for transportation of school children, which may be the subject of difference of opinion to the extent that personal interests are involved. However this may be, I believe there is common agreement that first consideration should be given to the health and safety of the greatest number of children. Age and physical condition, traffic hazards, and school grade are all factors that call for attention.

The question may be raised as to where parental responsibility in getting children to and from school ends, and at what point the responsibility rests with your Committee. To provide transportation from door to door for every child who lives more than a few blocks from school at such an expenditure from the annual appropriation that his education in the classroom must be cheapened, would be unwise for him and for the Town. At the present time matrons are employed on the buses operating under contract. This practice though not common in other towns has contributed much to safe conveyance of pupils. In the matter of routing of buses, I believe improvement can be brought about by careful planning. The detailed report which I placed in your hands recently for further study may be revised to become a part of the transportation contract for the next school year. Early attention to this will effect greater economy of operation, tend to bring more comfort and convenience to pupils and engender good will from their parents.

Competent well-prepared teachers are scarce. This is a conservative under-statement when applied to the unending hunt for elementary school teachers adequately prepared to take the positions left vacant by retirement of those who have led our children so well. The scarcity is not limited to Milton, it is countrywide. A year ago I stressed the increasing gravity. The supply has not increased. The standard of teacher qualifications may not be lowered. Poorly-qualified teachers are more expensive than well-qualified teachers; not only do they make little contribution to the pupil and society, but may be a positive menace to their pupils and society. Until such time as I can find competent candidates to recommend for election, I am employing on a substitute basis several excellent married teachers. In this way the high quality of instruction will continue.

The services of departments of the Town to the schools have contributed much to the safety and welfare of the children and effected financial economies. The daily assistance of children at dangerous street crossings by police, snow removal from school driveways, re-filling of fire-extinguishers, technical advice and estimates from Town Engineer, the co-operative sports program with the Park Department, removal of storm-damaged trees by the Tree Department, legal opinions from Town Counsel, the clinics

conducted in the schools by the Board of Health—these are extra-departmental activities recognized and appreciated as for the best interests of the Town.

The reports which follow and the statistics and other information in the appendix are presented for your reading and study.

From the administrative point of view the year just closed has appeared to be hardly less replete with problems difficult to solve than was any one of the war years. I express here my appreciation for the consideration you have given through many unrequited night hours to matters which I have brought to your attention and concerning which I have sought direction. I commend to you the personnel throughout the school system who have served well and effectively to provide a high standard of instruction for children and youth in Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER
Superintendent of Schools

January 13, 1948

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

My dear Mr. Turner:

The purpose of this annual report is to confirm, correct, and supplement reports which are daily broadcast about the school and thereby to obtain a more accurate lay understanding of the school goals and their measure of attainment.

The personality of a school may quite readily be appraised in the light of its activities. But the intellectual level of the school does not rise above its source without the application of outside energy. Does the school really serve the needs of the pupils in it? Does it serve the needs of its creator, the local township? Does it serve the needs of the commonwealth whose agent it is? These questions emphasize need and service. To the degree that pupils develop a mastery of their personal abilities to serve, the school is meeting the needs of the pupils, the town, and the state.

It is inherent in American principles that control of local schools be managed by local citizens. It is also vital that school officials and their appointees maintain an informed and broad interest in all school aims; intellectual, civic, physical, and moral. It is likewise fully as essential that individual citizens who have pet projects shall not be allowed to high pressure them into the schools at the expense of intellectual and civic aims.

Public schools were originally founded for intellectual purposes. Later, as experiments in self-government floundered, it was realized the schools could also be civic agents. Although better physical or moral agencies than schools are or could be maintained, experience has shown that attainment of intellectual and civic objectives is of dubious value without a correlative development of physical and moral stamina.

Much of the success which many people attain in adult democratic life may be attributed to the prior opportunities and experiences they have had in childhood democratic life. It is the intention of the high school administration to foster as gradually but as consistently as possible a movement away from an authoritarian type of school to the end that pupil groups will develop within themselves an inbred desire for and responsibility for primary group control.

Many graduates of this school eventually enter employment which necessitates a non-Milton residence. They not only go to other parts of the state and nation, but they also go to other parts of the world. The parents of most of the pupils in this building were not in Milton a generation ago. In part this may be ascribed to the growth of the town. In a larger sense it may be attributed to the varied types of metropolitan employment which have remote connection with Milton. It is the intention of the high school administration to foster as little localism as possible. The fires of Milton burn brightly and the sparks radiate broadly. They should be capable of burning just as brightly when they are not near their home hearthstones.

Enrollment

Although the population ebb and flow affects school enrollment, past experience shows quite definitely that the registration of each grade for the ensuing year can be quite accurately gauged by the numbers in the preceding grade this year. The secondary school pupils of today were the depression babies, who had a birth rate of fourteen per thousand inhabitants. Registration in the lower grades does not indicate unwarranted crowding in this building until war babies begin to arrive in successive annual waves. I believe the war and postwar annual birth rates exceed twenty per thousand. Yet

the conclusion cannot be definitely made that expansion of our school facilities need be proportional to the birth rate. Many young families, especially those with several children, cannot afford to live in Milton. Moreover, the building of sectarian schools in and near Milton must mean ultimately a curtailed enrollment in the public schools.

New Factors

The basic aims and fundamental principles which guide the planning of this school change little from year to year. There are several recent minor factors, however, which do in practice affect its functioning. Probably these are somewhat interdependent. Their impact upon life in general cannot be entirely ignored. May I enumerate four:

Instability of the present economic order
High cost of raising children
Changing status of women
Social taboos less effective

Pupils

A large number of graduates of this school supplement their basic training with advanced or specialized training at higher institutions. This is characteristic of a suburban community accessible to varied educational opportunities. Although the veteran pupil in our school has practically disappeared, the peak of the veteran influx is still with the colleges. The choice of a college is a delicate problem. Applicants who would be glad to attend any one of numerous accredited colleges are compelled to specify a first and second choice and thereby nullify multiple consideration. Milton loan funds for colleges are quite ample. More scholarships could be used to good advantage.

In grade seven of the junior high school pupils might benefit through less departmentalization of teachers in order to ease the transition from elementary school. Much could also be done to ensure the reality of pupil experiences. The more these integrate with the child's life outside the classroom the more vivid are the experiences for the pupil. Field trips, records, and radio recordings can be effective. Activities and methods should promote participating student leadership and encourage resourcefulness and desirable social attributes. Pupil initiative and responsibility are essential grassroot traits in a society based on popular control. Informal sports and leisure activities secure social contacts. Expansion of the extra-curricular program should be commensurate each year with the added strength and maturity of the pupils.

Curriculum

The program of studies of this building was given a comprehensive overhauling about two years ago. But the building of a curriculum for each subject is a continuous process because a sound curriculum is one that is built on the needs of the pupils it serves. Those needs vary with modern trends. Curriculum alterations usually lag because school officials rarely foresee society changes before the changes actually occur.

The handwriting program in the school is working well. It takes time. But the pupils are interested, and they are also proud of their neat accomplishments. The groups in both vocal and instrumental music are functioning well. In the music department whenever there is a change of leadership, a temporary setback ensues. More large instruments and players of large instruments are needed in the band. Also more pretentious band uniforms are requested in order to conform to modern custom. Typewriting is now offered as an elective to the college preparatory groups. Many pupils take it one year to learn the keyboard. Although the general and commercial curricula

are designed as terminal education, many of their pupils become interested late in the senior year in continuing on at school. Yet there is very little demand for trade school opportunities before a local high school diploma is earned. Aviation, auto mechanics, and machine fundamentals are very popular electives with all upperclassmen. In addition to a heavy teaching schedule, Mr. Smith is operating a good visual aid program. Both visual and audio aids should be utilized to a greater extent. I believe the health and physical education work should be expanded and coordinated to the end that each pupil may recognize the correlation between his individual mental and physical efficiencies.

A few months ago a special report was submitted to you concerning "On the Road Driving" with dual-control cars. I believe the time has come to institute such a program as part of a continuous safety campaign. We ought to include in our school experience preparation for those activities in which we are quite certain the pupils are going to be engaged. We are certain that all of them will be consumers, that most of them will establish homes and have family life, and that most of them will drive automobiles. Changes in our curricular offerings should be based on these apparent certainties.

Corps of Workers

The mounting economic turmoil during the past year among the staffs of workers has not made administration a pleasure. I cannot explain the apparent immunity of the pupils. It does not seem possible that they could be in a seething cauldron and yet not get burned. There may be an aftermath which is not now discernible.

The "equal pay" law has thrust into the foreground the pupil-teacher load problem, the progressively increasing extracurricular activities needed in secondary schools, the heavier extra-curricular load that men teachers have regularly been assigned because of their greater stamina and their greater remuneration, and the heavy load of disciplinary assignments hitherto placed upon men teachers because of their greater energy, their greater aptitude, and their greater willingness to accept heavy disciplinary assignments. The current situation makes one seriously ponder whether one should aim towards a faculty of all women teachers or of all men teachers.

During the past year more than once I have advocated additional administrative assignments and extracurricular assignments with compensation. A part of the varsity athletic schedule was adopted on a lower compensation basis than was proposed. Although less in the limelight, activities for younger pupils and non-varsity teams are just as important. The work is less exhausting for the teacher but the participants are equally valuable citizens.

The most urgent need of all is the appointment of men administrative assistants with duties, titles, and recompense. All other comparable high schools have them. Too much authority and responsibility are centralized in the office of the High and Central Junior High School principal without official sanction to delegate part of the load to other men able to share it.

The School Plant

The setting and spaciousness of the school grounds are reasonably adequate. The playing surface of the gridiron is not in prime condition but probably could not be maintained like a lawn as long as it has so much use. The building itself is in fair repair for an old structure. It is well heated. Minor repairs are listed in the annual budget. Major current building needs are a large modern lavatory for girls, an extension of the boys' locker room, and more ample cafeteria space. Part of these, of course, can be incorporated into a long range planning program.

The window shades are in good condition. Much furniture needs to be refinished. Some furniture should be replaced with modern designs. A rather complete lighting renovation program should be instituted. There is a correlation between good illumination and good reading. There is also a high correlation between good reading and success in school. The textbook situation merits improvement, for the purchase of desirable books was cancelled or deferred for lack of funds. The supply stock is low. Numerous supply shelves are barren. The inventory of many items is small.

Extensive use of school facilities by community groups is causing problems in connection with school activities. Further evidence is thereby given of the need of a coordinator of extra building use to obtain maximum plant service without curtailment of school projects.

Sundry Items

A parents' night held in October was again well attended. This plan aims to have teachers and parents meet without the organization of a potential pressure group.

The customary clubs have functioned this autumn with the addition of a Latin-American club during regular school hours and a radio technician club after regular hours.

Much of the guidance in the senior high school has been unprogrammed and informal. I think the guidance teacher should probably be assigned formal guidance classes on a half day basis.

This year the income of the football season was especially lucrative. Large purchases of supplies and equipment for all sports are planned.

The school uses three sources of library service. The accessibility of public library facilities is truly superior. The dictionaries, encyclopedias, and supplementary reference books in classrooms are good. But the adequacy of reference material in the regular high school library is very limited. Pupils are no longer assigned to the library as a study hall. Instead, pupil monitors are in charge each period to aid in reference research. This is a specific way to develop leadership, responsibility, and service.

No application for a renewal of the Boy Scout troop charter was filed for nineteen forty-eight. Mr. Brown, the scout master, has carried on this work as one of his extra duty responsibilities. His leadership was excellent. The troop thrived because Mr. Brown was very faithful and was very able in outdoor woodcraft. During his twenty years as scout master, the work has entailed the equivalent of one thousand nights at the building. Equalization of work is a natural resultant of equalization of pay. It is obvious that Mr. Brown's extra duty activities must logically decrease.

Permit me to thank you and the school committee for the assistance and cooperation rendered during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN
Principal

December 31, 1947

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Mr. Turner:

It seems fitting that the nature of this report should take the form of a stock taking—a self-examination of work being done within the school curriculum, as well as extra-curricular projects. It might be well to note, also, certain apparent trends as they affect this particular school.

The Program of Studies

The program of studies as set up by the school administration has changed little in the past ten years. Only such changes that seemed to conform to modern educational practices have been made. This fact is a compliment to the program. It has proven itself adequate through the years to prepare students for whatever position in life they wish to follow.

The program as operated in the Cunningham Junior High School attempts, first of all, to orient pupils from the elementary curriculum to the secondary school program. The departmentalization of instruction, already begun in grade six, continues in grade seven. However, the number of pupil-teacher contacts are kept at a minimum. Much time is spent in teaching pupils how to study and how to find and use reference material.

Home work is not required in grades seven or eight, providing pupils are able to keep abreast of their studies. Work assigned is done under the supervision of the subject teacher or in supervised study groups. A minimum of an hour and a half home study, daily, is required of pupils in grade nine.

In grade eight an opportunity is offered to students to try out courses of their choice. This is done with the help of teacher advisors who, with the consent of parents, try to place students in those courses where success seems most likely.

When pupils come to grade nine they will have already reached one of the four courses of studies offered, and which will be completed upon graduation from High School. An attempt is made to correlate the work between the Junior and Senior High School so that the work will be continuous. Electives within the Senior High School program allow flexibility to provide for individual differences and aptitudes.

Provision is made by the schools to supply education to those individuals who have difficulty in adjusting themselves to the regular school program. A teacher especially trained to handle these problems conducts classes in the Cunningham Junior High School. Pupils are placed in this class by the Superintendent of Schools after consultation with principals, teachers, and parents.

Guidance

A period of one-half hour is devoted each day to guidance. The work is carried on by home-room teachers and is a vital part of our teaching program. Details of this work were given in a recent report.

Visual Education

A rather complete program of visual education is conducted in this school. The work is done under trying conditions, for we have only two rooms that can be darkened sufficiently to allow for adequate projection. Most of this work is done in Science, Social Studies, and Art classes. The school is equipped for the projection of sixteen mm. sound films, film slides, and regular slide projection.

School Library

Our school library serves as a very necessary adjunct to our program of studies. The library is supervised by one of our teachers with the help of student assistants. All pupils are taught the proper use of library material in grade seven. It is my hope to see the library service expanded to provide for even greater use.

Music Program

The teaching of music presents a unique problem in this school. Classes must be conducted in the school gymnasium, with pupils sitting on bleachers. This is because we are without a school auditorium or a music classroom. Physical education classes cannot be conducted while music is being taught. This presents a scheduling problem. Until two years ago, we had a teacher on our staff who conducted all our music classes. Our present music teachers conduct classes in the Central Senior and Junior High Schools, and elementary schools as well. This creates a more difficult problem for the teacher and for the administration in fitting the schedule to the needs of the pupil. We have a Glee Club for the first time in three years, only because the pupils and teacher agree to report for practice before school hours one day a week.

Extracurricular Program

Dramatics

A Dramatic Club has been formed this year. The work has been restricted to short playlets and skits due to the lack of an auditorium or stage. A Christmas pageant was presented, however, for the parent-teacher association meeting in December. This was made possible through the cooperation of the teachers and staff of the Collicot School, but not without interrupting their plans and rehearsals for a Christmas program.

Dancing

Under the sponsorship of the East Milton Parent-Teacher Association, dancing lessons are being offered in our school gymnasium Friday afternoons. Approximately 100 pupils have availed themselves of this opportunity.

Sports

A rather complete athletic program has been carried out, and we hope will continue to be carried on throughout the year. Every boy and girl is offered the opportunity to engage in one of these sports. In the fall season, an eleven-man football team carries on a four-game schedule with Central Junior High School and Warren Hall of Milton Academy. In addition, a league of six-man football teams is formed and games are played between similar teams at the Central Junior High School. Girls are offered instruction in field hockey during this season of the year.

Following the Thanksgiving recess basketball leagues are formed for all boys. We likewise have a school team entered in the Tri-League with Central Junior High and Milton Academy. Basketball is available to all girls.

In the spring it is baseball in which we sponsor a senior team for older boys and intra-mural teams for all others. The girls receive recreation in softball.

Inasmuch as the school budget provides only $800 for all play and games for all schools, our share of the $800 is inadequate to carry out the above program. The money has been raised each year by the pupils, parents, and faculty conducting various money-raising activities.

Last February we conducted a "Country Fair" which proved not only a financial success, but has constantly been mentioned as a possible annual affair. The fair was conducted by pupils of grade nine, with the help of the faculty. Sufficient money was raised to replace football equipment that had been in use each year since the fall of 1935, the year that Cunningham Junior High School was organized.

Some of the proceeds from the fair were used to finance the erection of a memorial in our school library to the teacher and former pupils who made the supreme sacrifice in World War II.

WAR MEMORIAL, MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Enrollment

It is enlightening to note the decrease in the enrollment of pupils at the Cunningham Junior High School. There has been a steady decline over the past three years. There appears to be two factors which cause this decrease.

(1) Pupils in this school are from 12 to 14 years of age. Hence, they were born during the depression years. There just were not as many children born during those years.

(2) Some of the pupils who would ordinarily attend this school are now attending parochial schools or other private schools.

Because of our decrease in enrollment and because it appears likely that there will be a still further decrease, I have requested the school committee to provide for one less teacher, beginning September, 1948.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL
Principal

December 31, 1947

REPORT ON SCHOOL HEALTH ACTIVITIES

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Mr. Turner:

The annual physical examinations of the girls in the High School and the Cunningham Junior High School have been completed.

The examinations of the boys and girls of the elementary schools have been progressing under a new program. This program includes the voluntary presence of the parents at the time of the physical examination. The individual examinations are spaced at ten minute intervals. During this time the pupil is examined and the results of the examination together with the findings of the hearing and visual tests are discussed with the parents. Problems pertaining to nutrition, habits, posture, and emotional adjustments are brought to light as they arise. In all cases where remedial work is necessary the child is referred for follow-up care to the family physician or the family dentist as the case may be.

The attendance of the parents has been excellent. It has varied anywhere from forty to sixty per cent present. They have been very attentive and understanding during the physical examinations. They have been eager to take the lead in any follow-up work that has been advised.

The work is Herculean in proportion, but my hope remains that we continue to encourage planned for parent attendance during spaced annual physical examinations. At the time the School Physician has an opportunity to see the child as an individual with the parent and to foster an understanding with the parent of the child in relationship to the general school health program.

Up to the present time the examination of the elementary children has been completed at the Vose School and partly at the Tucker, Glover, and Collicot Schools.

Along with the examinations, weekly rounds are made of all the schools to examine children returned after illness and to discuss problems that have arisen during the week.

At this time I wish to extend appreciation for the help given me in the work-up for the parent-attended examinations in the elementary schools to Superintendent Horace F. Turner, principals, teachers, and to the School Nurse, Miss Frances Croskery.

Very truly yours,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.
School Physician

January 5, 1948

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

My dear Mr. Turner:

I submit my report for the year 1947. Renewing my associations with the school staff has been a great pleasure and privilege.

A statistical account of work accomplished follows:

1. Arranged for the physical examinations of 17 new teachers and one office clerk as required by regulations of the School Committee. New members of the staff were given appointments at the Milton Hospital to have laboratory tests and chest X-rays. Health histories were taken. Arrangements were made for examination by the school physician. The nurse assisted at the time. These examinations are compulsory, but there are no provisions for periodic consultation with a physician.
2. Arranged for and assisted at the regular physical examination of pupils. There were 477 boys and 499 girls examined in the High and Junior High Schools, and 646 boys and girls in the elementary schools where 276 physical defects were called to the attention of the parents. A plan has been initiated to have the parents attend the physical examinations in the elementary schools. A request for health histories accompanies the invitation. As I suggested in an earlier report to you, the spaced examination would be more practical than the annual examination. As I pointed out at the time, the law and the recommendations of the medical profession would in that way be more effectively carried out. The parental response to this year's conference was heartening. However, it is not possible to give an adequate examination annually with the present professional time available, considering the elementary school population is 1,627. The parents' presence eliminates the necessity for an intensive follow-up, but there is no time for following up the children whose parents do not attend. The need usually is greater in these instances.
4. Made audiometer tests of hearing and telebinocular tests of sight. These are not yet completed in all schools.
5. Referred 68 pupils to the Dental Clinic conducted by the Board of Health in the schools.
6. Arranged for admission of six pupils to the Fresh Air Room. Children are referred to the Fresh Air Room because they will benefit by its specialized program. Those who have enjoyed these advantages have thrived on it.
7. Arranged for and assisted at the annual Diphtheria Prevention Clinics conducted in the schools by the Board of Health. There were 221 toxoid treatments and 486 booster treatments. There were 63 pupils who received the three inoculations, 15 who received two, and 2 who received one.
8. Made two inventories of medical supplies. The first aid supplies are purchased on the recommendation of the school physician. Those supplies furnished in the War Emergency Stations have been made available to us.
9. Made 434 visits to elementary schools and 89 home visits.
10. Gave a talk at a Parent-Teacher Association meeting.
11. Attended 72 conferences of twelve different health organizations and groups.

In co-operation with the Health Department, the school provides forms for the listing of those ill with communicable diseases and not previously reported. All children so affected are examined to ascertain that the necessary quarantine period has been observed. If possible, the school physician admits these children; otherwise, the nurse is called.

I accompanied Dr. Grabfield on his inspection of the school facilities last November. Whenever adverse health conditions come to my attention, they are discussed with the principal and school physician. One of the health problems which has not been solved in the kindergartens is that the children lie on the floor for rest periods.

Observations of questionable or unusual conditions that affect the health or welfare of the child are discussed by nurse and teacher, and ways and means of correcting them suggested. At present these meetings are impromptu. Planning would make them more effective.

The nurse's training and particular sphere of action in the field of medical practice subjects her to the necessity of administering treatment prescribed by the physician. These orders should be in a written form. I am preparing such standing orders as are desirable in the school program. They do not exist now. These will be presented at the earliest opportunity for approval.

Principals are advised as to the first-aid treatment of minor cuts and bruises. Children are instructed at the time of the importance of keeping injured areas clean and of applying a mild antiseptic to prevent infection.

Whenever a child takes ill in school and the parent is unable to provide transportation, the nurse is called. Although I appreciate the advantage that this has in public relations, there is the consideration of using professional time to the best advantage.

If an accident occurs on school property the nurse attends the patient, administers first aid and ascertains that the child receive the proper medical care.

The properly prepared nurse can direct teachers to sources of health education material that will supplement the texts. The individual is constantly exposed to misinformation. His school should provide him with the truth.

As the criterion of good health teaching is good health practice, the school's efforts are effective to the extent to which desirable habits and attitudes are acquired and retained throughout life.

In a recent study I made as a member of the Milton Social Service League Case Committee I was able to demonstrate to the group the need for additional facilities in the community for psychological consultation. The maladjusted child is sorely neglected if he does not commit a social error that brings him to the attention of the law authorities.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES L. CROSKERY
School Nurse

January 5, 1948

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Mr. Turner:

The school dental clinic was open 36 days. Following is the report of the work done from January 7 through December 19, 1947:

Number of pupils	68
Number of appointments	276
Number of amalgam fillings	214
Extractions	69
Cement fillings	24
Prophylaxis	54
Sodium fluoride treatments	9
Treatments—miscellaneous	30
Orthodontia treatments	6
Vincent's Angina treatments	19
Number completed	27

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.
School Dentist

January 2, 1948

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1947:

Number of cases investigated		10
Number of calls made		32
Number of consultations with court officers		4
Number of calls made for investigation of tuition pupil		3
Total number of absences investigated		32
Absence due to illness	10	
Detention by parent	12	
Absence due to truancy	8	
Other causes	2	

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS LEWIS
Supervisor of Attendance

January 4, 1948

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of $125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, $100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and $75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

3. No-School Signal

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

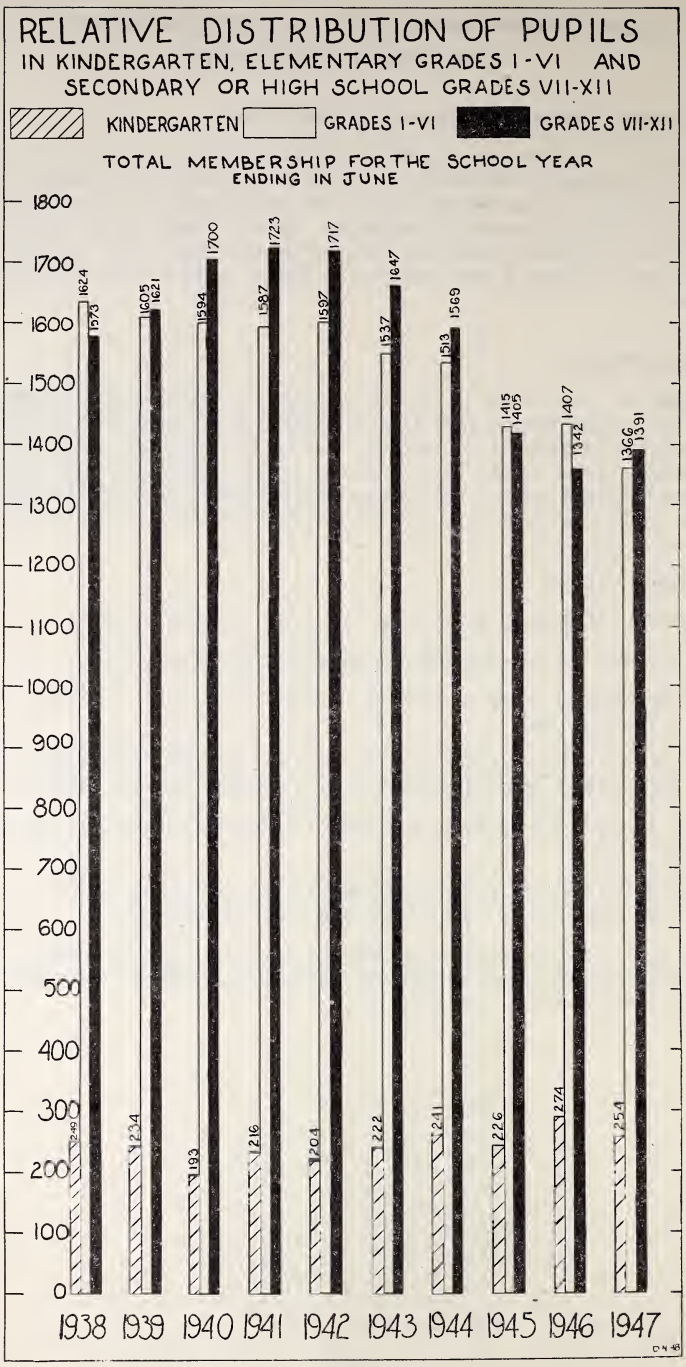
7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through the courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC, WEEI, and WCOP the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.


RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS
IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY GRADES I-VI AND
SECONDARY OR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES VII-XII
KINDERGARTEN
GRADES I-VI
GRADES VII-XII
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING IN JUNE
1800
1700
1600
1500
1400
1300
1200
1100
1000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
1624
1573
1605
1621
1594
1700
1587
1723
1597
1717
1537
1647
1513
1569
1415
1405
1407
1342
1366
1391
249
234
193
216
204
222
241
226
274
254
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1947

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	10-12, P.G.	656	621	584	94
Central Junior High	7-9	399	377	360	96
Cunningham Jr. High	7-9	336	328	313	95
Belcher	6	28	27	26	97
	5	26	25	24	96
	4	34	31	30	96
	3	21	20	19	96
	3	33	31	29	93
	2	34	31	30	95
	1	33	33	31	94
	Kindergarten	42	40	35	87
	Opportunity	16	16	15	96
Totals		267	254	239	94
Collicot	6	33	33	32	96
	5-6	28	28	27	95
	5	26	26	24	94
	4	26	25	23	93
	4	28	27	26	96
	3	26	24	23	96
	3	27	26	25	95
	2	25	23	21	91
	2	37	36	34	94
	1	24	20	19	95
	1	25	24	22	92
	Kindergarten	68	60	52	86
	Opportunity	26	26	25	95
	Fresh Air	10	9	8	92
Totals		409	387	361	94
Glover	6	9	8	7	90
	5	11	10	9	93
	4	13	11	10	89
	3	7	7	7	96
	2	18	16	15	92
	1	15	12	11	93
Totals		73	64	59	92

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker	6	39	36	34	94
	6	33	32	30	94
	5-6	10	9	9	93
	5	34	33	31	92
	5	28	27	24	92
	4-5	13	13	12	94
	4	31	30	28	94
	4	35	35	33	94
	3	25	23	21	92
	3	32	31	29	93
	3	30	28	26	91
	2	20	19	18	92
	2	33	31	27	89
	2	33	32	29	90
	1	30	28	25	89
	1	31	26	24	91
	1	30	29	26	88
	Kindergarten	92	87	73	83
Totals		579	549	499	91
Vose	6	30	29	28	94
	5	31	30	29	95
	4-5	18	18	17	94
	4	35	34	32	95
	3	37	36	34	95
	2	20	19	17	93
	2	31	29	27	92
	1	18	18	17	94
	1	20	19	18	94
	Kindergarten	52	45	38	86
Totals		292	277	257	93
Grand Totals		3,011	2,857	2,672	94

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1947

Boys

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
Kgn.	74	100																	174
1		45	67	3															115
2			53	48	6	1													108
3				53	68	9	1												131
4					38	85	10	1											134
5						36	66	11	4										117
6							32	59	10	1									102
7							6	35	51	13	2								107
8								1	34	63	15	7	2						122
9									7	41	59	14	1						122
10										1	41	53	24	8	1				128
11											2	34	38	26	4				104
12													22	29	9	2	1		63
13														2	3				5
Ungraded											6	3		1					10
Totals	74	145	120	104	112	131	115	107	106	119	125	111	87	66	17	2	1		1,542

Girls

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
Kgn.	70	81																	151
1		43	46																89
2			45	50	2	2													99
3				54	44	3	1												102
4					40	46	8												94
5						54	48	13											115
6						2	26	47	3										78
7							4	34	49	7	1								95
8								4	45	63	6	2							120
9									1	40	37	9	1						88
10										4	56	54	9	4					127
11											7	55	52	3	2				119
12												7	47	38	15		1		108
13														1	1				2
Ungraded										2	1								3
Totals	70	124	91	104	86	107	87	98	98	116	108	127	109	46	18		1		1,390

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 15, 1948

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
High and Central Junior High			
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ. Ed.M.	20
Doris M. Dixon	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.	25
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	31
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	21
High			
Wendell F. Bennett	Physics, Auto-Mechanics	University of N.H., B.S., Ed. M.	1½
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	15
Arthur J. Brimstine	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	22
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed. M.	10
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	2
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B., Boston University, M.A.	20
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*	15
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe Coll., A.B. Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	17
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking, Aeronautics	Fitchburg Normal School*	26
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	17
Thelma B. Foster	History	Boston University, B.S.	17
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	19
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	22
H. Dora Hamlin	Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	8
Anne C. Jones	French	Grinnel College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	15
E. Francis Kane	Commercial	Salem Normal B.E. Boston College Ed.M. LL. B.	18
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S. Harvard University Ed.M.	19
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Type	Simmons Coll., B.S. Boston University Ed.M.	9
Norman N. Nevins	History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.	12
Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University B.B.S., M.C.S.	26
John Nichols	Biology	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	0
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B., Boston University, M.A.	21
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	12½
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	27
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	13
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	16
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography, Typewriting	Chandler Norm. Sch.* Northeastern Univ. B.B.A.	28
Francis W. Tatro	Music	New England Conservatory of Music*	1
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.	History	Brown University, Ph.B., M.A.	10
F. Gertrude Twiss	Stenography, Typewriting	Tufts College, A.B.	18

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 15, 1948

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Central Junior High			
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	24
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	9
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ. Ed.M.	8
Sidney I. Berlyn	Printing, Manual Training	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E., M.E.	1
Harold L. Bisbee	Latin	Harvard University, A.B., A.M., PhD.	6
Max O. Brown	Science, Biology	Acadia College B.S., Harvard Univ. Ed.M.	19
Nellie V. Dawes	Dressmaking	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	12
Ella E. Day	Art, Geography	Farmington N.S.* Boston University, B.S.	7
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	17
Generosa Hagan	Foods, Cafeteria	Regis College, B.S.	3
W. Gordon Hooper	Mechanical Drawing	Gorham Normal* Univ. of New Hampshire, B.S.	13
Helen M. Kane	Typewriting, Business	Boston University, B.S.	8
Carolyn MacKnight	History, Civics	Salem Normal* Boston University, B.S.	26
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	3
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	History, Music	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	7
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.	19
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	26
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.* Boston Univ. B.S., M.A.	26
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of N. H., B.S.	22
Barbara A. Halliday	Secretary	Chandler Secretarial School*	1
Barbara Albret	English	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	7
Donald E. Allison	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	12
Nanna R. Benson	Special	Wheelock Sch.* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.	4
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	5
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.	6
Ethel M. Cowgill	Art, History, Civics	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	1
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston Univ. Sargent Coll. B.S., B.C., Ed.M.	7
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.	15
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	4
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N.H., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	18
Arvid L. Jacobson	Soc. Studies, Mech. Draw	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ. B.S.	17
Edward B. Lewis	Industrial Arts	Gorham Normal School*, Boston Univ. B.S.	20
John Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	5
Margaret McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*	18

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 15, 1948

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Olivia M. Pearson	English	Upsala College, A.B.	1
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	4
Helen Welch	Mathematics, Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	12

Belcher

Bessie B. Allen	Principal	Bridgewater Normal School*	28
Lorinda M. Folsom	Sixth	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.	5
Jean Weatherbee	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	15
Gertrude Lucey	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	1
Lucia A. Young	Third	Wheelock School*	32
Mary A. Dinnie	Second	Quincy Training Class	46
Jean E. Jacob	First	National College of Education, B.Ed.	1
Evelyn F. Lowe	Kindergarten	Boston University, B.S.	2
Substitute	Assistant		

Collicot

Evalene M. Povall	Principal	Wheelock School*	25
Doris A. Tucker	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Nancy MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	17
Margaret Carlson, Sub	Opportunity	Boston Normal School*	
Vera E. Smith	Fifth	Boston University, A.B.	15
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	18
Irma Wrenn	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	5
Edith Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	13
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	18
Louise F. Lambert	Second	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	0
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School* Boston University, B.S.	1
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	29
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air Room	Bridgewater Normal School*	11
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B., Wheelock School*	25
Jeanne Caswell	Assistant	Smith College, B.A.	1
Frances A. Murray	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	Salem Normal School*	18
Selina M. Gibbons, Sub	Third and Fourth	Niel's Kindergarten School*	

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 15, 1948

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Glover			
Elaine F. Wilson	First and Second	University of Maine, B.S.	1
Helen H. Cumings	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	1
Tucker			
Margaret Richardson	Principal	Salem T.C., B.S., Boston University, Ed.M.	7
Gertrude Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	2
Doris Riggs	Sixth	Salem Normal School*, Jackson College	19
Betty R. Hanson	Fifth	Gorham State Teachers' College, B.S.	1
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	18
Shirley Makemson	Opportunity	Bridgewater Normal School*	1
Mary I. Jokinen	Fourth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	1
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ. B.S.	24
Ethel C. Hannigan	Third	Bridgewater Normal School*	11
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Symonds School*	40
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kindergarten Normal School*	3
Irene Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S., Boston University, Ed.M.	0
Dorothy E. Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	1
Rose L. Nolfi	Second	Boston University, A.B.	1
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	20
Gloria Van Ham	First	Boston University, B.S.	0
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*	13
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	21
Anne V. Hopkins	Assistant	Lesley School*	3
Eileen F. O'Brien	Second Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.	0
Ellen Ochs, Sub	Third Asisstant	Boston Normal School*	
Vose			
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal	Framingham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	21
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	12
Leora Richardson	Fifth	Lowell T.C., B.S., Tufts College, M.Ed.	1
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	16½
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Niel's Kgn. School*, Hyannis Normal*	18
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	22
Helen I. Ellis	Second and Third	Wheelock School*	4
Kathryn V. Kelly	Second	North Adams T.C.,* Boston University, B.S.E.	10

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 15, 1948

Name	School Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Aileen Lockhart	First	Wheelock School*	6
Eleanor A. Miller	First	Vassar, A.B., Boston University, M.Ed.	2
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	3
Cynthia Morey	Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.	1

SUPERVISORS, TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, AND OTHERS

†H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	8
Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor, Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	24
†John Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	5
Alice McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	11
Mary D. Sacco	Sewing	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	3
†Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	27
†Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	New England Conservatory of Music*	2
†Aaron H. Yeaton	Director of Physical Ed.	Colby College, B.S.	24

*Graduated

†Listed also in Senior or Junior High School

CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

High School

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Charles A. Stellberger, 36 Hazel Street, Milton
Thomas Taylor, 126 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Andrew D. Walker, 82 Granite Place, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
George H. Ritchie, 712 Randolph Avenue, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

Belcher School

Michael J. McDonnell, 65 Waldeck Road, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 18 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton

Glover School

James F. Driscoll, Jr., 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Leo P. Carey, 122 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Vose School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton
James F. Driscoll, Jr., 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton

SCHOOL MECHANIC

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton

BUS MATRONS

Lorinda Bruce, 70 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Grace M. Church, 257 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1947

Judith Ann Alexander
Roy Edward Alexander
Charles Henry Andrews, Jr.
Ollie Junior Aronson
Marjorie Gage Arthur
Richard John Asquith
Barbara Ann Austin
James Augustine Bagley, Jr.
James Patrick Balfe
Ethel Charlotte Bechtner
Constance MacDougall Bell
Elizabeth Mary Berard
Albert Garabed Berberian
Lawrence Joseph Bergen
John Arvid Berggren, Jr.
Julie Cornelia Bogdanski
Robert Kenneth Bold
Warren Richard Bortolotti
Anne Catherine Bosworth
Elizabeth Mary Boucher
Ralph Otis Brown, Jr.
Leslie Martin Buckingham
Susanne Audrey Bush
Barbara Anne Callahan
John Kenneth Cammall
Barbara Mae Campbell
Douglas Fisher Campbell
Gordon Frederick Campbell
Grace Marie Campbell
George Alfred Canon
David C. Carder, Jr.
Jacqueline Florence Carle
Joan Louise Christensen
Doris Jean Church
Ann Catherine Clark
Mary Ellen Collins
Barbara Anne Cooper
Marie Teresa Corcoran
Joseph Francis Cox
Mary Denise Cronin
Barbara Helen Crook
Neal Francis Crowley
George Thomas Curley
Philip Michael Curley
Virginia Ruth Curley
Mary Geraldine Dacey
Claire Elaine Daly
Thomas H. Dempsey
Margaret Elizabeth Dobbie
Katherine Elizabeth Dodd
Marilyn Dorney
Joseph Charles Doty, Jr.
David Warren Ellis
Richard Lionel Englander
Friank William Ericson
Ruth Charlotte Ericson
Richard Gerard Erwin
Marjorie Ellen Esau
William Leslie Estes
Barbara Louise Evans
Leo Paul Fahey
Louise Rosemonde Falvey
Charlotte Paula Finkelstein
Ann Katherine Flaherty
Constance Warren Fleischner
Richard Edward Foley
Joan Marie Ford
Robert Elliot Forde
Elsie Adelle Francis
Catherine Regina Fuggio
Elaine Evelyn Gaetani
John Edward Gallagher
James Joseph Gallery, III
Mary Pierina Gherardi
Virginia Edna Gibb
Marie Therese Gildea
Benjamin Gluck
Ilene Frances Goldman
Barbara Ann Gordon
Robert Peter Gordon
Ruth Jean Gordon
Alice Claire Graitge
Muriel Alice Grant
Warren I. Greene
Harold Richard Gruner
Ronald Edward Hadley
Francis Lawrence Hanafin
John Robert Hansen
Dorothy Mae Hardy
Donald Knapp Hart
Patricia Harvey
Mary Agnes Hennessey
Ethel Eunice Hodge
Margaret Holmes
Barbara Anne Holub
Carol Mitchell Houde
Bernard Carleton Hurley
Thomas Nicholas Irwin
Sally Jenkins
Beatrice Lillian Johnson
Robert Enoch Johnson
Wilbur Roald Johnson
Theresa Marie Joyce
Mary Ellen Keegan
Geraldine Eva Kelley
Thomas Lawrence Kelliher

John Joseph Kenney
Helen Joanne Kilbride
Ann Elizabeth Kuhn
Francis A. Kunz
Diana Irene Kuzia
Barbara Arline Lane
Donald Scott Laurie
Barbara Mildred Lindquist
Claire Sheila Lynch
Priscilla Louise Lynn
Ann Margaret MacDonald
Herbert Franklin MacDonald
William John Mackie
Marjorie Anne Mackin
John Joseph Madden, III
Thomas Daniel Mahon
Josephine Ann Maillet
Jean Marie Maloney
John Patrick Manning
Louis James Maranhas
Stephen Joseph Mattaliano
Charles Patrick Matthews
Richard Austin McCarthy
Charles John McCawley
Gerald Edward McCue
David Paul McDonald
Maurine Jane McFague
Eleanor Theresa McGrath
Neil Joseph McIntire
Patricia Anne McKeen
Agnes Marie McNulty
Colleen Virginia Moore
Joseph Alphonse Morissette
Patricia Ann Mullen
David Bradbury Murray
John Michael Murray
Edward Allan Myer
Charles Everett Myers
John A. Naas
Frank G. Nilson, Jr.
Nancy Adele Nilson
Laurence Joseph Noble
Robert William Nolan
Edward Louis Noonan
Timothy Joseph Noonan
Elsie Elin Ohrstrom
Dudley Francis O'Leary
John Thomas O'Neill
Irma Geraldine Palmer
George Albert Pope
Joan Medora Parsloe
Jean Iris Paterson
Frank Adams Pettengill
Marguerite Christine Phelan
Carleton Eugene Pilsecker
Joan Ellen Polaski
Esther Virginia Porter
Barbara Jean Purssell
Frank Gardner Randlett
Margaret Mary Rawson
Marjorie Maureen Reid
Donald Parker Robinson
Philippine Susan Roeser
Joan Patricia Ruby
George Roland St. Pierre
Henry William Schoenherr
Carolyn Mae Schumb
Joseph Gerard Schumb, Jr.
Muriel Grace Shaw
Virginia Frances Shay
Francis Joseph Shea
Robert David Shinney
Rose Mary Small
Gloria Alice Smith
Robert W. Smith
Robert Wilmer Smith
Jean Elizabeth Smythe
Joseph Stephen Solimine
Mildred Evelyn Steele
Blanche Mary Ann Sullivan
Ronald Joseph Sullivan
Stanley Pierce Svedeman
Robert Henry Swanton
William Joseph Swanton
Paul Francis Swart
Joseph Jerome Tansey
Harry Clifford Thornton, Jr.
Clarence Gerard Twohig
Eugene Martin Tyrrell
Henry Walter Walsh
Jo Ann Ruth Watkins
David Warren Weaver
Lois Althea Webley
Elizabeth Anne White
Albert Eugene Wieners, Jr.
Helen Marie Wright
Richard Mifflin Young

SEVENTY-SEVENTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1947

ON THE CAMPUS

Wednesday Evening, June 11, 1947

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "The NC-4" ..... *Bigelow*
INVOCATION ..... Reverend John Watson
The Heavens Resound ..... *Beethoven*
God of Our Fathers ..... *Warren*
Pilgrims' Chorus (Tannhauser) ..... *Wagner*
Glee Club, Senior Class

ROOTS OF AMERICAN LOYALTY

Loyalty to the Family ..... Carleton Pilsecker
Loyalty to the United States ..... Ruth Gordon
Loyalty to the United Nations ..... John Berggren, Jr.

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT ..... Harold Gruner

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Washington and Franklin History Medal to Constance Fleischner
Milton High School English Prize to Jean Paterson
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to George St. Pierre
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Virginia Gibb
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Harold Gruner
Superintendent Horace F. Turner

SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER ..... *John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Dr. Francis C. Bates, *Chairman of School Committee*
Mr. George C. Marsden, *Principal of Milton High School*

RECESSIONAL, "Warming Up" ..... *Ribble*